

T. Elmo Longbottom

JOURNAL

OF THE

Central Texas Conference

SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE SEVENTEENTH SESSION

SINCE DIVISION



Methodist Episcopal Church, South



WACO, TEXAS

NOVEMBER 17th-21st., 1926

Texas Woman's College
FOR
Young Women

An A-Grade Four Years College
Making a Life, the Ideal

COURSES OF STUDY

EDUCATION—Making teachers—four years
State Certificate.

HOME ECONOMICS—Making Home Makers.

RELIGION—Making Christian Leaders.

Mrs. Mary L. Hargrove, for 20 years at Scarrit
Bible Training School, is head of this Department.

Science, Languages, Sociology and many other at-
tractive courses.

FINE ARTS

No School in the Southwest excels us.

Carl Venth is a master musician and Dean.

Harold Von Mickwitz, one of America's foremost
Pianists, is Director of the Piano Department.

Dormitories full for Fall Session.

Write for Catalogues.

Texas Woman's College

Fort Worth, Texas

HENRY E. STOUT, *President*

THE
Twelfth Annual Conference and Assembly

OF THE
**Central Texas Conference
Epworth League**

will be held at
Texas Woman's College, Fort Worth, Texas
June 27th-July 2nd, 1927

**BEGIN MAKING YOUR PLANS NOW
TO ATTEND**

All pastors are delegates and are expected to come and bring their young people to this Assembly.

Good Speakers, Good Teachers, Good Times.

YOU CAN'T AFFORD TO STAY AWAY

For further information about the Assembly or other Epworth League work write

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, .
President and Field Secretary,
First Methodist Church,
Fort Worth, Texas.

Texas
National Bank
OF FORT WORTH, TEXAS

Capital . . \$400,000.00

Surplus . . \$250,000.00

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

W. L. SMALLWOOD, President

B. B. SAMUELS, Active Vice-President

A. L. BAKER, Active Vice-President

GEO. T. STILLMAN, Vice-President

C. C. JOHNSON, Cashier

H. L. RUDMOSE, Ass't. Cashier

L. B. WARD, Ass't. Cashier

W. G. HAZEN, Ass't. Cashier

Depository of Conference Centenary Fund

A. J. BEAVERS, President Reynolds Mortgage Co.

SIDNEY L. SAMUELS, Attorney at Law

The Depository
of the
Central Texas Conference



Progressive in Policy
Efficient in Service
Conservative in Management

MEMBER
FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM

The First State Bank

of Corsicana, Texas
"Guaranty Fund Bank"

Southwestern University

Located In

GEORGETOWN, TEXAS

—*the ideal college town*

IS THE SCHOOL YOU ARE LOOKING FOR.

It is an a-grade Christian college.

It is co-educational.

It is in the center of the state.

It offers courses leading to teachers certificates.

It offers all courses leading to the B.A., B.S., B.Mus.,
and M.A. degrees.

It has a faculty of Christian men and women.

It has a new Fine Arts Building.

It has a new \$300,000.00 Woman's Building.

It has a Co-operative Hall for girls who wish to
reduce college expenses.

It has a home-like dormitory for boys.

It emphasizes individual attention.

Winter Quarter Opens January 4, 1927.

Spring Quarter Opens March 22, 1927.

Summer Quarter Opens June 8, 1927.

For further information address

MISS PEARL A. NEAS, Registrar

Southwestern University

Georgetown, Texas

JOURNAL

OF THE

Central Texas Conference

SIXTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE SEVENTEENTH SESSION
SINCE DIVISION



Methodist Episcopal Church, South



WACO, TEXAS
NOVEMBER 17th-21st, 1926



M. M. CHUNN, EDITOR
WHITNEY, TEXAS

PRICE 25 CENTS

CONTENTS

Annual Conference Register, 1866-1926.....	31
Appendix	83
Appointments	74
Boards for Quadrennium	5
Changes in Pastoral Charges.....	84
Chronological Conference Roll	9
Chronological Roll of Undergraduates	15
Conference Directory	17
Conference Officers	3
Conference Rules	83
Condensed Minutes	80
Committees, Conference	4
Daily Proceedings	32
Examining Committees and Classes.....	4
Lay Delegates	16
Lay Leaders	8
Local Preachers	24
Memoirs	85
Officers of Boards.....	3
Ordination of Deacons.....	73
Quadrennial Boards	5
REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES—	
American Bible Society.....	68
Auditor	68
Budget	45, 68
Christian Literature	59
Church Extension	65
Commission on Benevolences.....	40
Conference Treasurer	45
District Conference Records	68
Education	61
Epworth Leagues	56
Finance	46
Hospital Board of Trustees.....	52
Lay Activities	41
Missions	38, 70
Orphanage	58
Resolutions	34, 69, 73
Sabbath Observance	55
State of the Church.....	66
Sunday Schools	48
Superannuate Homes	65
Temperance and Social Service.....	43
Sainted Dead	28, 30
Standing Committees	4
Standing Rules	83
Statistics	94
Supplies	23
Table of Assessments.....	46
Undergraduates	15

Conference Officers

- President**—Bishop John M. Moore, Dallas, Texas.
- Secretary**—A. D. Porter, Brownwood, Texas.
- Assistant Secretaries**—R. W. Nation, Lorena; R. A. Crosby, Weatherford;
M. A. Turner, Corsicana; J. U. McAfee, Waco; J. M. Bond, Fort
Worth.
- Statistical Secretary**—F. O. Waddill, Bangs.
- Conference Teller**—Geo. E. Jester, Corsicana.
- Conference Auditor**—W. W. Ward, Ferris.
- Conference Hospital Commissioner**—C. Q. Smith, Fort Worth.
- Conference Field Secretary of Epworth League**—J. D. F. Williams, Fort
Worth, care First Church.
- Agent Superannuate Homes**—D. L. Collie, Fort Worth.
- Conference Sunday School Superintendent**—G. A. Schlueter, Fort Worth.
- Editor Conference Journal**—M. M. Chunn, Whitney.

OFFICERS OF BOARDS

- Missions**—F. P. Culver, Corsicana, President; D. M. Alexander, Fort
Worth, Vice-President; Roy A. Langston, Hillsboro, Secretary; W.
Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Treasurer.
- Education**—E. B. Hawk, Fort Worth, President; W. H. Coleman, Mineral
Wells, Vice-President; R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown, Secretary; H. B.
Furr, Breckenridge, Treasurer.
- Church Extension**—E. P. Williams, Taylor, President; J. D. Seiders,
Taylor, Vice-President; J. J. Creed, Cleburne, Secretary; Edmund
Heinsohn, Fort Worth, Treasurer.
- Sunday School**—T. E. Bowman, Fort Worth, President; Frank Curl, Tolar,
Vice-President; D. A. Chisholm, Hubbard, Secretary; W. S. Rowland,
Temple, Treasurer.
- Epworth League**—T. Edgar Neal, Temple, President; A. D. Keaton,
Weatherford, Vice-President; F. L. Turner, Valley Mills, Secretary;
J. A. Siceloff, Itasca, Treasurer.
- Christian Literature**—E. Hightower, Nashville, Tenn., Chairman; J. M.
Wynne, Comanche, Secretary.
- Commission on Budget**—W. B. Andrews, Breckenridge, President; W. W.
Ward, Ferris, Secretary.
- Board of Finance**—J. W. W. Shuler, Coleman, President; C. N. Morton,
Strawn, Secretary.

Standing Committees

CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Geo. F. Kornegay, W. A. Clark, J. M. Hays, W. J. Cloud, E. R. Patterson, A. E. Carraway, G. R. Wright, J. T. Ferguson, O. A. Morton, J. L. Ray, Horace Poteet, J. D. Hendrickson, M. C. Hays, W. T. Gray, F. A. Ray.

STATE OF THE CHURCH

W. H. Keener, H. B. Landrum, A. W. Franklin, Mrs. H. F. Leach, C. E. Wade, T. L. Sorrels, C. T. Brockett, Mrs. Pearl White, H. J. Sanders, W. L. Wall, J. N. Hester, B. B. Edmiaston, J. W. Bowden, W. L. Connell, A. D. White, Mrs. G. D. Boyd, W. N. Curry, C. E. Simpson, Earl Smith, Earnest Roper, J. J. Moore, J. M. Scaggs, W. C. Davis, Mrs. R. L. Crawford, J. F. Burton, G. W. Renfro.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE

T. E. Bowman, R. C. Armstrong, Joe Bennett, R. T. Wallace, S. P. Gilmore, W. T. Kinslow, G. G. Mitchell, Mrs. R. T. Lee, D. R. McCauley, Mrs. W. T. Stribling, Mrs. J. M. Clower, W. C. Ferguson, J. T. Sanders, J. F. Clark, R. E. Briggs, Mrs. W. L. Tibbs, A. S. Gafford, Levi McCollum, B. W. Kramer, Geo. G. Smith, J. H. Walker, L. A. Clark, H. W. Gaston, Mrs. W. J. Oxford, Mrs. S. T. Bowman, Mrs. J. Hall Bowman.

ORPHANAGE

J. W. Cowan, P. H. Gates, E. S. Graham, V. T. Swofford, T. B. Sowell, O. O. Odom, Geo. I. Johnson, R. H. Heizer, J. W. Calwell, Earl Page, Preston Broxton, A. C. Jones, J. Fred Patterson, J. B. Dunnaway, T. W. Hook, W. R. Beaird, F. L. Turner, Mrs. O. F. Sensabaugh, H. D. Huddleson, R. T. Capps, J. W. Legget, J. B. Weathers, Mrs. Ellen Hatch.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

C. W. Irvin, W. A. Neill, F. L. Willshire, L. E. Shaw, W. T. Boulware, J. A. Bell, A. J. Jones, R. G. Cashion, W. C. Streety, Melvin Walker, W. F. Smith, P. W. Utley, Walter Smith, E. W. Swearengin, E. M. Daily, H. B. Dorris.

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

W. A. Tarver, R. H. Boyd, J. W. Fort, E. H. Baker, H. N. Peters, J. Frank Luker, W. T. Bradburry, H. T. Fort.

PUBLIC WORSHIP

F. P. Culver, H. D. Tucker, C. H. Booth, J. R. Milam.

CONFERENCE POSTMASTER

Ben S. Crow

Examining Committees and Classes

ADMISSIONS

R. B. Hooper, R. L. Butler, J. F. Isbell, J. H. Walker, J. B. Curry, M. L. Boone, J. F. Adams, E. N. Scarlett, T. A. Covington.

ADMISSION ON TRIAL

J. A. Sicheloff, J. D. Ramsey, O. O. Odom.

FIRST YEAR

W. J. Hearon, W. W. Ward, J. N. Hester.

CLASS OF FIRST YEAR

Hubert C. Smith, Clifton Lee Hodges, W. E. Shipp.

SECOND YEAR

H. B. Landrum, W. T. Jones, P. H. Gates.

CLASS OF SECOND YEAR

Jas. Thomas Gardner, Floyd Ernest Johnson, Leslie William Seymour, Chas. Hutcheson Sisserson, Arthur G. Standlee, Ernest Wesley Swearingen, Floyd William Thrash, J. D. F. Williams, Bryan H. Keathley, H. J. Sanders (Elder), Wm. M. Justice, B. M. Cox, C. W. Ferguson, A. L. Long, Louie D. Williams.

THIRD YEAR

J. M. Bond, A. W. Hall, A. E. Turney

CLASS OF THIRD YEAR

Melvin A. Walker, Homer Ross Hall, Andrew Kenneth Marney, Adrian Collinsworth Jones, Robt. Howell Davenport, Wallace Nail Dunson, Jos. I. Patterson (Deacon), Wm. Kenneth Pope (Deacon), J. B. Weathers (Elder), Jackson Capine Oglesby, Roy L. Crawford (Deacon), Jno. B. Bailey (Deacon), T. B. Sowell (in orders), C. A. Norcross, Jos. Singleton Cook.

FOURTH YEAR

R. A. Crosby, H. D. Huddleston, Horace Poteet.

CLASS OF FOURTH YEAR

Edmund Heinsohn, T. M. McBrayer, R. H. Price, C. O. Boatman, E. R. Gordon, F. L. Turner, D. R. McCauley, P. W. Utley, Jos L. Chunn, Alvin S. Gafford, T. Wesley Hook, Wm. Calvin Davis, A. J. Helms, H. P. Watkins (in orders).

Quadrennial Boards

MISSIONS

Clerical

F. P. Culver
H. B. Thompson
Alonzo Monk, Jr.
S. A. Ashburn
C. E. Lindsey
F. E. Singleton
R. J. LaPrade
L. L. Felder
R. A. Langston

Lay

R. L. Wallace, Cooledege
C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells
Leake Ayers, Gatesville
D. M. Alexander, Ft. Worth
C. L. Edgar, Cleburne
J. E. Walker, Jr., Gorman
F. F. Downs, Temple
N. J. Thomas, Waxahachie
R. A. Luker, Comanche
Geo. W. Barcus, Waco
W. Erskine Williams, Ft. Worth
Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Weatherford
W. J. Baker, Ft. Worth

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Clerical	Lay
R. B. Hooper	Mrs. J. G. Oliver, Midlothian
R. O. Sory	W. S. Rowland, Temple
J. F. Adams	W. M. Wright, Dublin
F. L. Meadow	Frank Curl, Tolar
T. E. Bowman	W. E. Allen, Ft. Worth
E. W. Bridges	W. S. Amsler, McGregor
R. W. Goodloe	E. A. Camp, Weatherford
D. A. Chisholm	S. W. South, Rice
J. U. McAfee	H. F. Mayes, Brownwood
	C. C. Lewis, Waco

EDUCATION

Clerical	Lay
E. B. Hawk	F. B. Iseley, Ft. Worth
W. H. Coleman	W. W. McCrary, Weatherford
G. W. Shearer	H. H. Simmons, Hillsboro
W. H. Cole	W. D. Raley, Clifton
C. O. Boatman	W. A. Tarver, Corsicana
H. L. Munger	H. B. Furr, Breckenridge
J. N. Rentfro	J. G. Dunlap
J. Hall Bowman	R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown
C. H. Booth	A. K. Doss, Ballinger
Horace Bishop	J. R. Milam, Waco

EPWORTH LEAGUE

Clerical	Lay
T. Edgar Neal	Mrs. Minnie Clark, Cleburne
F. L. Turner	J. C. Kuhlmann, Holland
H. C. Bowman	Mrs. M. C. Smith, Desdemona
H. P. Watkins	Dr. H. B. Love
J. A. Walkup	C. F. Everett, Oglesby
J. L. Chunn	Miss Vivian Wilson, Ennis
T. D. Ellis	J. D. Hutcheson, Springtown
J. A. Siceloff	Leon Parkman, Ft. Worth
S. L. Culwell	Mrs. J. H. Baldrige, Graham
P. T. Stanford	R. Wendorf, West

CHURCH EXTENSION

Clerical	Lay
E. P. Williams	J. B. Baker, Ft. Worth
J. J. Creed	R. G. Boger, Weatherford
J. H. Baldrige	J. C. Allensworth, Hillsboro
C. L. Cartwright	E. C. Farmer, Gatesville
Marcus M. Chunn	W. P. Thorp, Chatfield
Edmund Heinsohn	T. L. Overby, Eastland
J. W. Mayne	J. D. Seiders, Taylor
A. C. Haynes	J. B. Ingle, Grandview
E. P. Swindall	J. W. Mitchell, Brownwood
Seba Kirkpatrick	J. E. Hickman, Breckenridge

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Clerical	Lay
E. Hightower	J. S. Fox, Granger
J. M. Wynne	Mrs. E. W. Kimble, Gorman
W. T. Jones	Mrs. R. M. Chancellor, Dawson
T. S. Armstrong	Rev. W. C. Hollingsworth,
J. L. Oliver	Walnut Springs
J. I. Patterson	A. J. Turk, Hillsboro
L. D. Boatman	W. R. Witherspoon, Weatherford
D. A. McGuire	Mrs. Raymond Buckley, Ft. Worth
A. E. Turney	J. W. Jackson, Glen Rose
S. P. Neville	Mrs. A. D. Porter, Brownwood
	Dr. J. H. Vaughn
	H. E. Thomas, Mart

TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Clerical	Lay
M. A. Turner	Mrs. H. N. Peters, Waxahachie
M. D. Council	T. F. Temple, Weatherford
Atticus Webb	Mrs. L. T. Knight, Ft. Worth
Marsh Boiles	T. P. Rucker, Oglesby
H. H. Nance	Mrs. A. J. Hancock, Cooledge
P. E. Cantrell	J. W. Stine, Wayland
T. H. Burton	M. L. Williams
P. L. Shuler	J. M. Rogers, Covington
R. L. Butler	C. S. Reese, Winchell
M. W. Clark	Mrs. F. P. Culver, Corsicana

BOARD OF FINANCE

Clerical	Lay
J. W. W. Shuler	E. F. Falls, Rising Star
C. N. Morton	H. L. Rogers, Midlothian
S. J. Rucker	A. D. Keaton, Weatherford
C. B. Diltz	Oscar Lusk, Belton
E. M. Wisdom	W. Talley
J. W. Sharbutt	E. J. White, Ft. Worth
D. K. Porter	J. M. Robertson, Meridian
W. M. Rader	G. W. Candler, Coleman
W. W. Moss	W. B. Stanford, Lorena
W. E. Anderson	T. W. Hines, Venus

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

E. H. Lightfoot	W. N. Byrd
C. F. Bell	C. O. Hightower
J. M. Armstrong	Z. L. Howell
T. G. Story	J. D. Smoot
A. C. Haynes	M. L. Boone

MEMOIRS

E. F. Boone	H. Bishop	M. K. Little
-------------	-----------	--------------

HOSPITAL BOARD

T. S. Ogle	J. M. Clower, Cleburne
R. A. Walker	W. H. McCullough, Waco
J. M. Wynne	Mrs. T. H. Harbin, Waxahachie
F. M. Noe	R. E. Sikes
E. R. Patterson	H. H. Cherry
J. F. Luker	E. G. Gillett
W. T. Boulware	Mrs. L. T. Knight, Ft. Worth
J. W. Fort	L. T. Griffin
H. D. Tucker	Alvis Williams
T. Wesley Hook	

COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Clerical	Lay
Gid J. Bryan	J. H. Halbert, Corsicana
Jno. M. Barcus	W. J. Baker, Ft. Worth
W. B. Andrews	W. T. Bradbury, Cleburne
J. W. Fort	J. W. Golson, Coleman
W. W. Ward	Judge J.E. Hickman, Breckenridge
	J. S. Fox, Granger
	W. Erskine Williams, Ft. Worth

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

W. J. Baker, Ft. Worth	Walter L. Neeley, Brownwood-Winters
H. C. Shropshire, Weatherford	Geo. W. Borem, Waco
H. N. Peters, Waxahachie	R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown
A. G. Adair, Corsicana	Neely Martin, Cisco
T. W. Hines, Cleburne	J. G. Smith, Gatesville

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Jno. M. Barcus	S. J. Rucker	W. B. Andrews
----------------	--------------	---------------

TRUSTEES FOR SUPERANNUATE HOMES

Clerical	Lay
W. B. Andrews, Breckenridge	George Mulkey, Fort Worth
Geo. W. Shearer, Ranger	J. L. Halbert, Corsicana
S. A. Ashburn, Ft. Worth	J. B. Ingle, Grandview
L. A. Webb, Ennis	H. H. Simmons, Hillsboro
A. D. Porter, Brownwood	

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF METHODIST HOSPITAL

H. N. Peters, Pres..... Waxahachie	Rev. J. W. Bergin..... Waxahachie
Rev. C. H. Booth, V.-P..... Waco	Marvin D. Evans..... Ft. Worth
W. Erskine Williams, Secretary	C. L. McCartney..... Ft. Worth
..... Ft. Worth	W. R. Walker..... Cleburne
T. B. Yarbrough, Treas., Ft. Worth	W. H. McCullough..... Waco
L. A. Webb..... Ennis	M. K. Graham..... Graham
F. P. Culver..... Corsicana	W. H. Matthews..... Gatesville
H. H. Simmons..... Hillsboro	R. J. Jackson..... Corsicana
Rev. O. F. Sensabaugh..... Cleburne	W. E. Austin..... Ft. Worth
Rev. J. H. Stewart..... Weatherford	J. B. Baker..... Ft. Worth
Rev. W. B. Andrews..... Breckenridge	Amon G. Carter..... Ft. Worth

LAY LEADERS

Conference Lay Leader, W. J. Baker, Ft. Worth

Brownwood District	Walter L. Neeley, Winters
Cisco District	N. A. Morton, Stephenville
Cleburne District	T. W. Hines, Venus
Corsicana District	A. G. Adair, Mexia
Fort Worth District.....	J. R. Edwards, Ft. Worth
Gatesville District	J. G. Smith, Gatesville
Georgetown District	R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown
Waco District	Geo. W. Barcus, Waco
Waxahachie District	H. N. Peters, Waxahachie
Weatherford District	H. C. Shropshire, Weatherford

Chronological Conference Roll

Abbreviations: Se—Superannuate; Sy—Supernumerary; E—Effective.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
1	Bishop Horace.....	Se	Admission, 1868.....		
2	Henry, H. B.....	Se	Admission, 1875.....	1877	1879
3	Armstrong, R. C.....	Se	Transfer, 1876.....	1863	1867
4	McCarver, C. S.....	Se	Admission, 1876.....	1878	1880
5	Nelms, W. L.....	Se	Admission, 1877.....	1879	1881
6	Little, M. K.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1878	1881
7	Daniel, C. W.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1881	1883
8	Rowland, C.....	Se	Admission, 1879.....	1881	1889
9	Shutt, C. G.....	E	Admission, 1879.....	1881	1883
10	Vaughan, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1879.....		
11	Vaughan, S. J.....	Se	Admission, 1889.....		
12	Gilleland, W. A.....	Se	Admission, 1880.....	1882	1885
13	Barcus, Jno. M.....	E	Admission, 1882.....	1884	1886
14	Bloodworth, J. T.....	Se	Admission, 1883.....		
15	Culbertson, A. T.....	Se	Admission, 1883.....		
16	Field, C. S.....	Sy	Admission, 1883.....		
17	Oswalt, C. V.....	Se	Admission, 1884.....	1886	1889
18	Sweet, E. M.....	Se	Transfer, 1884.....	1877	1879
19	Hightower, E.....	E	Admission, 1885.....	1887	1891
20	Irvin, C. W.....	E	Admission, 1886.....	1888	1891
21	Simpson, W. K.....	Se	Admission, 1886.....		
22	Boone, E. F.....	Se	Transfer, 1887.....	1870	1872
23	Ellis, D. C.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1890	1892
24	Snoddy, B. A.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1886	1892
25	Harris, W. H.....	Se	Admission, 1888.....	1890	1892
26	Walker, J. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1889.....	1877	1884
27	McCullough, W. S. P.....	E	Admission, 1889.....		
28	Smith, M. M.....	Se	Admission, 1889.....	1891	1894
29	Wright, C. R.....	E	Transfer, 1889.....		
30	Armstrong, T. S.....	E	Transfer, 1890.....	1885	1888
31	Hightower, I. E.....	E	Admission, 1890.....		
32	Hotchkiss, M. S.....	Se	Transfer, 1890.....	1881	1882
33	Armstrong, J. M.....	E	Transfer, 1891.....		
34	Carraway, A. L.....	E	Transfer, 1891.....	1886	1888
35	Hall, J. R. B.....	Se	Admission, 1891.....		
36	Lindsey, C. E.....	E	Admission, 1891.....		
37	Sawyer, S. B.....	Se	Admission, 1891.....		
38	Crawford, W. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1892.....	1883	1885
39	Lipscomb, A. P.....	Se	Transfer, 1892.....		
40	Matthews, W. H.....	E	Admission, 1892.....	1892	1894
41	Morris, Jno. R.....	E	Transfer, 1892.....		
42	Curry, W. N.....	E	Admission, 1893.....		
43	Hendrickson, J. D.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
44	Sensabaugh, O. F.....	E	Transfer, 1893.....	1880	1882
45	Statham, C. E.....	Se	Transfer, 1893.....	1887	1889
46	Stewart, J. H.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1893	1897
47	Wagner, B. R.....	E	Admission, 1893.....	1895	1897
48	Walker, R. A.....	E	Admission, 1893.....		
49	Andrews, W. B.....	E	Transfer, 1894.....	1887	1891
50	Braswell, J. H.....	Se	Transfer, 1894.....	1888	1890
51	Shrader, H. P.....	Se	Transfer, 1894.....	1882	1885

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
52	Young, R. B.	Se	Admission, 1895	1893	1904
53	Rucker, S. J.	E	Admission, 1895	1891	1895
54	Wynne, J. M.	E	Admission, 1895	1897	1900
55	Wilson, W. B.	Se	Transfer, 1896		
56	Heizer, R. H.	E	Admission, 1897		
57	Munger, H. L.	E	Admission, 1897		
58	Walker, J. H.	E	Admission, 1897		
59	Clark, L. A.	E	Admission, 1898		
60	Hearon, W. J.	E	Transfer, 1898	1891	1893
61	Kincheloe, G. W.	Se	Admission, 1898	1900	1902
62	Moss, W. W.	E	Transfer, 1898		
63	Porter, A. D.	E	Admission, 1898	1900	1902
64	Gray, W. T.	E	Admission, 1899		
65	McGuire, D. A.	E	Admission, 1899	1898	1900
66	Cartwright, C. L.	E	Admission, 1900		
67	Clark, M. W.	E	Admission, 1900	1902	1904
68	Creed, J. J.	E	Transfer, 1900	1901	1903
69	Ellis, T. W.	Sy	Admission, 1900	1894	1904
70	Griffith, Walter	E	Admission, 1900		1912
71	Morton, C. N.	E	Admission, 1900	1899	1904
72	Nation, R. W.	E	Admission, 1900		
73	Williams, E. P.	E	Admission, 1900	1900	1902
74	Berry, J. B.	Se	Admission, 1901		
75	Curry, J. B.	E	Admission, 1901	1903	1905
76	Evans, B. A.	Se	Admission, 1901		
77	Harris, I. F.	Se	Transfer, 1901	1887	1890
78	McCarter, J. M.	Se	Transfer, 1901	1884	1886
79	Morphis, M. M.	Se	Admission, 1901	1877	1877
80	Turner, M. A.	E	Transfer, 1901		
81	Gore, J. O.	Se	Admission, 1902		
82	Nevill, S. P.	E	Admission, 1902		
83	Patterson, E. R.	E	Admission, 1902		
84	Webb, L. A.	E	Transfer, 1902		
85	Matime, C. W.	Se	Admission, 1903	1905	1907
86	Turney, A. E.	E	Admission, 1903	1905	1907
87	Coffie, D. L.	E	Transfer, 1904	1873	1881
88	Howell, Z. L.	E	Admission, 1904	1906	1908
89	Jones, W. T.	E	Admission, 1904	1906	1908
90	McAfee, J. U.	E	Admission, 1904	1904	1908
91	Ponard, J. G.	Se	Transfer, 1904		
92	Baldrige, J. H.	E	Admission, 1905	1909	1911
93	Bryan, Gid. J.	E	Admission, 1905	1908	1910
94	Clark, H. B.	E	Admission, 1905	1907	1909
95	Crawford, J. E.	E	Admission, 1905		1909
96	Gartner, N. E.	Se	Transfer, 1905	1892	1894
97	Gaskins, W. D.	E	Transfer, 1905	1893	1897
98	Holmes, W.	Se	Transfer, 1905	1887	1889
99	Pattison, J. W.	Se	Transfer, 1905		1891
100	Peeples, N. J.	Se	Transfer, 1905	1901	1908
101	Singleton, F. E.	E	Transfer, 1905		
102	Alsop, B. F.	Se	Transfer, 1906	1894	1896
103	Boydman, J. Hall	E	Admission, 1906	1908	1910
104	Chenoweth, E. B.	Se	Transfer, 1906		

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
105	Crow, B. S.	E	Admission, 1906	1908	1910
106	Huddleston, H. D.	E	Transfer, 1906	1904	1909
107	Millis, V. J.	Se	Transfer, 1906		
108	Neal, Jno. M.	E	Transfer, 1906	1905	1908
109	Simpson, C. E.	E	Transfer, 1906		
110	Keener, W. H.	E	Admission, 1907	1909	1911
111	Luker, J. Frank	E	Admission, 1907	1909	1911
112	Siceloff, J. A.	E	Admission, 1907	1909	1914
113	Vinsant, W.	E	Admission, 1907		1911
114	Webb, Atticus	E	Transfer, 1907	1893	1897
115	Riley, P. E.	E	Admission, 1907	1909	1911
116	Adams, J. F.	E	Admission, 1908	1910	1913
117	Ashburn, S. A.	E	Transfer, 1908	1884	1886
118	Bowman, H. C.	E	Admission, 1908	1910	1914
119	Head, J. W.	Se	Transfer, 1908	1888	1890
120	Kimbrow, B. E.	E	Admission, 1908	1910	1912
121	Langston, R. A.	E	Admission, 1908	1911	1915
122	McGehee, F. L.	Se	Transfer, 1908		
123	Monk, Alonzo, Jr.	E	Admission, 1908		1912
124	Wilkins, C. E.	E	Admission, 1908	1910	1912
125	Rape, J. J.	Se	Transfer, 1908	1896	1903
126	Hawk, E. B.	E	Admission, 1909	1911	1913
127	Kinslow, W. T.	E	Admission, 1909	1911	1913
128	Kornegay, G. F.	E	Admission, 1909	1911	1913
129	Lackey, A. C.	Se	Admn. Pres. 1909		
130	Neill, W. A.	Se	Admission, 1909	1911	1913
131	Noble, W. W.	E	Transfer, 1909		1912
132	Ray, F. A.	E	Admission, 1909	1911	1914
133	Bowman, T. E.	E	Transfer, 1910		1901
134	Broxton, Preston	E	Admission, 1910	1912	1915
135	Culver, F. P.	E	Transfer, 1911	1890	1892
136	Doss, W. H.	Se	Transfer, 1910	1877	1879
137	Isbell, J. F.	E	Admission, 1910	1912	1914
138	Landrum, H. B.	E	Admission, 1910	1912	1914
139	Morphis, W. J.	E	Transfer, 1910	1900	1907
140	Smoot, J. D.	E	Admission, 1910	1912	1915
141	Stry, R. O.	E	Admission, 1910	1912	1914
142	Wisdom, E. M.	E	M. E. Ch., 1910	1909	1912
143	Bond, J. M.	E	Admission, 1911	1913	1915
144	Capps, R. T.	E	Admission, 1911	1914	1916
145	Clark, J. F.	E	Transfer, 1911	1896	1902
146	Diltz, C. B.	E	Admission, 1911	1913	1915
147	Felder, L. L.	E	Admission, 1911	1913	1915
148	Gilmore, S. P.	E	Admission, 1911		1921
149	Morton, O. A.	E	Admission, 1911	1910	1916
150	Thompson, S. G.	E	Transfer, 1911		
151	Waddill, F. O.	E	Admission, 1911	1913	1915
152	Bailey, W. G.	E	Admission, 1912	1914	1916
153	Bridges, E. W.	E	Admission, 1912	1915	1917
154	Chunn, M. M.	E	Admission, 1912	1914	1916
155	Clarke, W. A.	E	Transfer, 1912	1894	1897
156	Council, M. D.	E	Admission, 1912	1913	1916
157	Hester, J. N.	E	Admission, 1912	1914	1918

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
158	Reese, R. L.....	Se	Transfer, 1912.....	.....	.....
159	Baird, J. V.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	.....	.....
160	Bell, C. F.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
161	Boulware, W. T.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
162	Brochette, C. T.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
163	Burton, T. H.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
164	Ellis, T. D.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
165	Hightower, C. O.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1915	1917
166	Kirkpatrick, Seba.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	.....	1908
167	Layne, P. W.....	Se	Admission, 1913.....	1914	.....
168	Mitchell, G. G.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1916	1920
169	Meadow, F. L.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1911	1914
170	Patterson, J. Fred.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1918
171	Poteet, Horace.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
172	Shuler, J. W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1913.....	1894	1896
173	Sorrells, T. L.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
174	Story, T. G.....	E	Admission, 1913.....	1914	1917
175	Boone, M. L.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1919
176	Booth, C. H.....	E	Transfer, 1914.....	.....	.....
177	Connell, W. L.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1921
178	Gates, P. H.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1916	1918
179	Hays, J. M.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1916	1918
180	Hooper, R. B.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1914	1918
181	Leach, L. P.....	E	Admission, 1914.....	1917	1919
182	Oliver, J. L.....	E	Admission, 1915.....	1917	1919
183	Story, M. L.....	E	Transfer, 1915.....	1903	1907
184	Anderson, W. E.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1918	1920
185	Bergin, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1916.....	1897	1899
186	Chisholm, D. A.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1917	1920
187	Cole, W. H.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1916	1918
188	Crosby, R. A.....	E	Transfer, 1916.....	1895	1899
189	Scarlett, E. N.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1918	1920
190	Smith, C. Q.....	E	Admission, 1916.....	1916	1920
191	Bowles, J. S.....	Se	Transfer, 1917.....	.....	.....
192	Cantrell, P. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
193	Ferguson, J. T.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
194	Harrell, W. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
195	Haynes, A. C.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
196	Mayne, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1917.....	1905	1907
197	Neal, T. Edgar.....	E	Transfer, 1917.....	1914	1917
198	Morton, W. B.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1920	1922
199	Odom O. O.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
200	Thompson, H. B.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
201	Walkup, J. A.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1919	1921
202	Wright, G. R.....	E	Transfer, 1917.....	.....	.....
203	Nollner, R. E.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	.....	.....
204	Butler, R. L.....	E	Admission, 1917.....	1923	.....
205	Boiles, Marsh.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
206	Franklin, A. W.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1916	1922
207	Irvin, David.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	.....	1914
208	Lancaster, P. E.....	E	Admission, 1918.....	1920	1922
209	Ogle, T. S.....	E	Transfer, 1918.....	1913	1915
210	Ramsey, J. D.....	E	Transfer, 1918.....	1915	1917

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
211	Veatch, W. T.	E	Admission, 1918	1920	1922
212	Wallace, R. T.	E	Admission, 1918	1920	1922
213	Ward, W. W.	E	Admission, 1918	1913	1918
214	Bell, A. C.	E	Transfer, 1918		
215	Puckett, C. H.	E	Admission, 1919		1922
216	Stanford, P. T.	E	Admission, 1919		
217	Lightfoot, E. H.	E	Admission, 1919	1918	1918
218	Willshire, F. L.	E	Admission, 1919	1921	1923
219	Hall, A. W.	E	Transfer, 1919	1904	1906
220	Rentfro, J. N.	E	Transfer, 1919		
221	Stout, H. E.	E	Transfer, 1919	1902	1904
222	Byrd, W. N.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
223	Cloud, W. J.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
224	Edmiaston, B. B.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
225	Fort, H. T.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
226	Sanders, J. T.	E	Admission, 1920	1922	1924
227	Sharbutt, J. W.	E	Admission, 1920	1920	1923
228	Bell, J. A.	E	Transfer, 1920		
229	Buttrill, C. M.	E	Transfer, 1920		
230	LaPrade, R. J.	E	Transfer, 1920		1922
231	Rader, W. M.	E	Transfer, 1920	1893	1895
232	Renfro, G. W.	E	Transfer, 1920		1920
233	Swindall, E. P.	E	Transfer, 1920	1910	1912
234	Helms, A. J.	E	Admission, 1920		
235	Dailey, E. M.	E	Admission, 1920	1923	
236	Briggs, R. E.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
237	Culwell, J. W.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
238	Ferguson, W. C.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
239	Gaston, H. W.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
240	Grimes, J. C.	E	Admission, 1921	1924	
241	Davis, W. C.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
242	Hulme, A. G.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
243	Page, Earl	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
244	Ray, J. L.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
245	Roper, Ernest	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
246	Shuler, P. L.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
247	Smith, W. F.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
248	Tucker, H. D.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
249	Wade, C. E.	E	Admission, 1921	1923	1925
250	Carraway, A. C.	E	Admission, 1921	1921	1923
251	Cowan, J. W.	E	Transfer, 1921		
252	Gilleland, W. B.	E	Transfer, 1921	1916	1923
253	Noe, F. M.	E	Transfer, 1921		
254	Porter, D. K.	E	Transfer, 1921		
255	Schlueter, G. A.	E	Transfer, 1922	1922	
256	Kramer, B. W.	E	M. E. Ch, 1922	1897	1899
257	Jones, A. J.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	
258	Morrison, V. P.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	
259	Knoy, J. D.	E	Admission, 1922	1924	
260	Hay, Horace	E	Admission, 1922	1924	
261	Nance, H. H.	E	Admission, 1922		
262	Shugart, C. O.	E	Transfer, 1923		
263	Boyd, R. H.	E	Transfer, 1923		

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Ordained	
				Deacon	Elder
264	Tyson, J. F.....	Se	Transfer, 1923.....	.....	.....
265	Hays, M. C.....	E	Transfer, 1923.....	.....	.....
266	Heinsohn, Edmund	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	.....
267	McBrayer, T. M.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	.....
268	Turner, F. L.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	.....
269	Price, R. H.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	.....
270	Boatman, C. O.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	.....
271	Gordon, E. R.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	.....
272	McCauley, D. R.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	.....	.....
273	Utley, P. W.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	.....
274	Gafford, A. S.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	.....
275	Hook, T. Wesley.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	1925	.....
276	Chunn, J. L.....	E	Admission, 1923.....	.....	.....
277	Walker, M. A.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	.....
278	Hall, H. R.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	.....
279	Marney, A. K.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	.....
280	Jones, A. C.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	.....
281	Davenport, R. H.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	.....
282	Dunson, W. N.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	.....
283	Patterson, J. I.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	.....
284	Pope, Kenneth.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1925	.....
285	Weathers, J. B.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	.....	.....
286	Oglesby, J. C.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1926	.....
287	Crawford, R. L.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1925	.....
288	Barton, J. B.....	E	Admission, 1924.....	1925	.....
289	Richeson, W. W.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	.....	.....
290	Shearer, G. W.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	.....	.....
291	Smith, G. G.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	.....	.....
292	Culwell, S. L.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	.....	.....
293	Beard, W. R.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	.....	1924
294	Covington, T. A.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	.....	.....
295	Boatman, L. D.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	.....	1924
296	Wall, W. L.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	.....	.....
292	Fort, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1924.....	.....	.....
298	Coleman, W. H.....	E	Transfer, 1925.....	1904	1906
299	Leggitt, J. W.....	E	Transfer, 1925.....	1917	1919
300	Bishop, C. M.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	.....	.....
301	Chappell, P. E.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	.....	.....
302	Goodloe, R. W.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	.....	.....
303	Wright, C. S.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	.....	.....
304	Buchanan, F. B.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	.....	.....
305	Gwaltney, W. G.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	.....	.....
306	Norcross, C. A.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	.....	.....
307	Cameron, G. E.....	E	Transfer, 1926.....	.....	.....

Chronological Roll of Undergraduates

No.	Name	Class	When Admitted
1	Helms, A. J.	Fourth Year	1920
2	Davis, W. C.	Fourth Year	1921
3	Long, A. L.	Second Year	1921 (Student)
4	Patterson, J. I.	Third Year	
5	Cook, J. S.	Third Year	1921 (College P.)
6	Heinsohn, Edmund	Fourth Year	1923
7	McBrayer, T. M.	Fourth Year	1923
8	Turner, F. L.	Fourth Year	1923
9	Price, R. H.	Fourth Year	1923
10	Boatman, C. O.	Fourth Year	1923
12	Gordon, E. R.	Fourth Year	1923
13	McCauley, D. R.	Fourth Year	1923
14	Utley, P. W.	Fourth Year	1923
15	Chunn, J. L.	Fourth Year	1923
16	Gafford, A. S.	Fourth Year	1923
17	Hook, T. Wesley	Fourth Year	1923
18	Watkins, H. P.	Fourth Year	1923 (In orders)
19	Walker, M. A.	Third Year	1924
20	Crawford, R. L.	Third Year	1924 (Deacon)
21	Hall, H. R.	Third Year	1924
22	Marney, A. K.	Third Year	1924
23	Jones, A. C.	Third Year	1924
24	Keathley, B. H.	Second Year	1924 (Student)
25	Sanders, H. J.	Second Year	1924 (Elder)
26	Weathers, J. B.	Third Year	1924 (Elder)
27	Williams, L. D.	Second Year	1924
28	Davenport, R. H.	Third Year	1924
29	Justice, W. M.	Second Year	1924
30	Cox, B. M.	Second Year	1924
31	Pope, Kenneth	Third Year	1924 (Deacon)
32	Bailey, J. B.	Third Year	1924 (Deacon)
33	Hodges, C. L.	First Year	1924
34	Sowell, T. B.	Third Year	1924 (In orders)
35	Ferguson, C. W.	Second Year	1924 (Student)
36	Dunson, W. N.	Third Year	1924
37	Gardner, J. T.	Second Year	1925
38	Johnson, F. E.	Second Year	1925
39	Seymour, L. W.	Second Year	1925
40	Sisserson, C. H.	Second Year	1925
41	Smith, Hubert C.	First Year	1925 (Student)
42	Standlee, A. G.	Second Year	1925 (Student)
43	Swearingen, E. W.	Second Year	1925
44	Thrash, F. W.	Second Year	1925
45	Williams, J. F. D.	Second Year	1925
46	Shipp, W. E.	First Year	1926
47	Oglesby, J. C.	Third Year	1926
48	Norcross, C. A.	Third Year	1926

Lay Delegates

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

*Walter L. Neeley, Winters	Mrs. J. H. Baldrige, Coleman
Mrs. A. D. Porter, Brownwood	*J. M. Skaggs, Winters
Mrs. R. L. Crawford, Robt. Lee	*G. W. Chandler, Coleman
E. H. Baker, Bradshaw	*Rev. C. S. Reese, Winchell

CISCO DISTRICT

Mrs. J. W. Foster, Pioneer	A. B. White, Wayland
†J. E. Hickman, Breckenridge	Levi McCullum, Rising Star
J. W. Stine, Wayland	*Mrs. E. E. Trammell, Ranger
Rev. W. A. Tate, Carbon	Mrs. E. W. Kimble, Gorman

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

W. R. Walker, Cleburne	†Tom W. Hines, Venus
Frank Curl, Tolar	*S. B. Ferrell, Granbury
*W. W. Hudson, Glen Rose	Mrs. J. M. Clower, Cleburne
Mrs. G. D. Boyd, Grandview	*W. T. Bradbury, Cleburne

CORSIANA DISTRICT

*W. B. Talley, Kerens	Miss Kittie Langford, Mertens
R. L. Wallace, Cooledge	†Mrs. A. J. Hancock, Cooledge
*W. P. Thorp, Chatfield	*V. T. Swofford, Rice
*A. G. Adair, Mexia	Mrs. R. M. Chancellor, Dawson

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

Mrs. L. T. Knight, Ft. Worth	E. J. White, Ft. Worth
Mrs. Raymond Buckley, Ft. Worth	*J. B. Bishop, Ft. Worth
W. J. Baker, Ft. Worth	D. M. Alexander, Ft. Worth
C. F. Webb, Ft. Worth	W. Erskine Williams, Ft. Worth

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

W. S. Amsler, McGregor	Leake Ayers, Gatesville
J. M. Robertson, Meridian	*T. P. Rucker, Oglesby
Mrs. Pearl White, Gatesville	C. F. Everett, Oglesby
Mrs. W. L. Tibbs, Valley Mills	Rev. J. W. Bowden, Meridian

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

F. F. Downs, Temple	†J. S. Fox, Granger
R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown	J. C. Kuhlman, Holland
Oscar Lusk, Belton	Mrs. B. T. Stribbling, Temple
J. D. Seiders, Taylor	W. S. Rowland, Temple

WACO DISTRICT

H. E. Thomas, Mart	J. F. Burton, Reisel
R. Wendorf, West	Mrs. Ellen Hatch, Lorena
Geo. W. Barcus, Waco	Mrs. F. P. Culver, Waco
*H. B. Dorris, Waco	Mrs. S. T. Bowman, Waco

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Mrs. J. G. Oliver, Midlothian	†J. R. Banes, Ennis
†H. N. Peters, Waxahachie	†Earl Smith, Forrester
*H. L. Rogers, Midlothian	†Pat W. Sims, Italy
A. J. Turk, Hillsboro	Joe Bennett, Hillsboro

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Mrs. H. F. Leach, Weatherford	C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells
A. D. Keaton, Weatherford	Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Weatherford
†R. G. Boger, Weatherford	*E. S. Graham, Graham
†Mrs. R. P. Lee, Graford	*L. E. Shaw, Strawn

* Absent.

† Appeared after roll call.

Conference Directory
ALPHABETICAL ROLL OF MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE, INCLUDING PREACHERS ON TRIAL

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
1	*H. A. Boaz.....	Little Rock, Ark.....	Bishop
2	Adams, J. F.....	Dublin	Dublin
3	Alsup, B. F.....	Fort Worth, 2520 McKinley	Superannuate Forreston
4	Anderson, W. E.....	Forreston	Breckenridge
5	Andrews, W. B.....	Breckenridge	Field Sec'y Am. B. So.
6	Armstrong, J. M.....	Salado	Superannuate
7	Armstrong, R. C.....	Ft. Worth	Groesbeck
8	Armstrong, T. S.....	Groesbeck	Highland Park
9	Ashburn, S. A.....	Ft. Worth	Holland
10	Bailey, J. B. (III)	Holland	Arlington
11	Bailey, W. G.....	Arlington	Sec'y Y. M. C. A.
12	Baird, J. V.....	Waco	Graham, 1st Church
13	Baldrige, J. H.....	Graham	Main Street
14	Barcus, Jno. M.....	Cleburne	West
15	Beaird, W. R.....	West	Evangelist
16	†Bell, A. C.....	Abilene	Barry
17	†Bell, C. F.....	Barry	Rogers
18	†Bell, J. A.....	Rogers	Presiding Elder
19	Bergin, J. W.....	Waxahachie	
20	*Berry, J. B.....	Ft. Worth, 416 W. Mulkey	Superannuate Superannuate
21	Bishop, Horace.....	San Angelo	Prof. S. M. U.
22	Bishop, C. M.....	Dallas	Superannuate
23	Bloodworth, J. T.....	Ft. Worth	
24	Boatman, C. O. (IV)	Richland	Richland
25	Boatman, L. D.....	Glen Rose	Glen Rose
26	Boiles, Marsh.....	Carlton	Carlton
27	Bond, J. M.....	Ft. Worth	Trinity
28	Boone, E. F.....	Ft. Worth, 2601 Wil- kinson	Superannuate Malone
29	Bcone, M. L.....	Malone	Austin Ave.
30	Booth, C. H.....	Waco	Hico
31	Boulware, W. T.....	Hico	Superannuate
32	Bowles, J. S.....	Groveton	Alvarado
33	Bowman, H. C.....	Alvarado	Herring Ave.
34	Bowman, J. Hall.....	Waco	Mulkey Memorial
35	Bowman, T. E.....	Ft. Worth	Bynum
36	Boyd, R. H.....	Bynum	Superannuate
37	Braswell, J. H.....	Canyon	Gatesville
38	Bridges, E. W.....	Gatesville	Bethel
39	Briggs, R. E.....	Waxahachie	Morgan and Kopper
40	Brockette, C. T.....	Morgan	Rockwood
41	Broxton, Preston.....	Rockwood	Winters
42	Bryan, Gid J.....	Winters	St. Johns
43	Buchanan, F. B.....	Waco	Millsap
44	Butler, R. L.....	Millsap	Sycamore
45	Buttrill, C. M.....	Ft. Worth, Rt 4	Mart
46	Burton, T. H.....	Mart	Sipe Springs
47	Byrd, W. N.....	Sipe Springs	First Church
48	Cameron, G. E.....	Brownwood	

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
49	Cantrell, P. E.....	Joshua	Joshua & Bono
50	Capps, R. T.....	Indian Creek	Indian Creek & J. M.
51	*Caraway, A. C.....	Dallas	Student S. M. U.
52	Caraway, A. E.....	Rice	Rice
53	Cartwright, C. L.....	Waco	First Church
54	*Chappell, P. E.....	Ft. Worth	Hemphill Heights
55	*Cheneworth, E. B.....	.....	Superannuate
56	Chisholm, D. A.....	Hubbard	Hubbard
57	Chunn, J. L. (IV).....	Mount Calm	Mount Calm
58	Chunn, M. M.....	Whitney	Whitney
59	Clark, H. B.....	Troy	Troy & Pendleton
60	Clark, J. F.....	Valley Mills	Mosheim
61	Clark, M. W.....	McGregor	McGregor
62	Clarke, W. A.....	Florence	Florence
63	*Clark, L. A.....	Bluffdale	Bluffdale
64	Cloud, W. J.....	Palo Pinto	Palo Pinto
65	Cole, W. H.....	Meridian	Pres. Meridian College
66	Coleman, W. H.....	Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells
67	Collie, D. L.....	Ft. Worth	Agt. Superannuate H.
68	Connell, W. L.....	Cisco	Twelfth St.
69	Cook, J. S. (III).....	Temple	Pres. Temple Jr. Col.
70	Council, M. D.....	Belton	Belton
71	Covington, T. A.....	Huckabay	Huckabay
72	Cowan, J. W.....	Killeen	Killeen
73	*Cox, B. M.....	Dallas	Student S. M. U.
74	Crawford, J. E.....	Nashville, Tenn.	Assist. Sec't Lay Act
75	Crawford, R. L. (III)	Robert Lee	Robert Lee
76	Crawford, W. H.....	Midlothian	Superannuate
77	Creed, J. J.....	Cleburne	Anglin St.
78	Crosby, R. A.....	Weatherford	Couts Memorial
79	Crow, B. S.....	Duffau	Duffau
80	*Culbertson, A. T.....	Ft. Worth	Superannuate
81	Culver, F. P.....	Corsicana	First Church
82	Culwell, J. W.....	Weatherford	Weatherford Circuit
83	Culwell, S. L.....	Midlothian	Midlothian
84	Curry, J. B.....	Fort Worth	Dual Ext. Sec'y S. S.
85	Curry, W. N.....	Burleson	Burleson
86	Dailey, E. M.....	China Springs	China Springs
87	*Daniel, C. W.....	Ft. Worth, Rt. 4	Superannuate
88	Davenport, R. H. (III)	Eolian	Eolian
89	Davis, W. C. (IV).....	Novice	Novice
90	Diltz, C. B.....	Frost	Frost
91	*Doss, W. H.....	Ballinger	Superannuate
92	Dunson, W. N. (III)	Santo	Santo
93	Edmiaston, B. B.....	Talpa	Talpa-Crews
94	*Ellis, D. C.....	Waxahacie, 606 E. Mar- vin	Superannuate
95	Ellis, T. D.....	Palmer	Palmer
96	*Ellis, T. W.....	Ft. Worth	Supernumerary
97	*Evans, B. A.....	Neighbors, Cal.	Superannuate
98	Felder, L. L.....	Brownwood	Central Church

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
99	*Ferguson, C. W. (II)	New York	Columbia University
00	Ferguson, J. T.	Meridian	Meridian
01	Ferguson, W. C.	Azle	Azle
01	*Field, C. S.	Dallas, 3704 Stratford	Supernumerary
03	Fort, Homer T.	Moody	Moody
04	Fort, J. W.	Ft. Worth	Polytechnic
05	Franklin, A. W.	Graham	Graham Circuit
06	Gafford, A. S. (IV)	Fairy	Fairy & Cranfills G.
07	Gardner, J. T. (II)	Dawson Rt.	Harmony & Purdon
08	Gardner, N. E.	Comanche	Superannuate
09	Gaskins, W. D.	Moody	Moody Circuit
10	Gaston, H. W.	Pearl	Pearl
11	Gates, P. H.	Italy	Italy
12	Gilleland, W. A.	Georgetown	Superannuate
13	Gilleland, W. B.		Supernumerary
14	Gilmore, S. P.		Supernumerary
15	Goodloe, R. W.	Dallas	Prof. S. M. U.
16	Gordon, E. R. (IV)	Oenaville	Oenaville
17	Gore, J. O.	San Jon, N. M.	Superannuate
18	Gray, W. T.	Waco	Field Supt. Meth. Home
19	Griffith, Walter	Thrall	Thrall & Lawrence
20	Grimes, J. C.	Loving	Loving
21	Hall, A. W.	Corsicana	Presiding Elder
22	Hall, H. R. (III)	Kerens, Rt. Bazette	Kerens Circuit
23	Hall, J. R. B.	Ft. Worth	Superannuate
24	Harrell W, E.	Blanket	Blanket
25	*Harris, I. F.	Waxahachie	Superannuate
26	*Harris, W. H.	Snyder	Superannuate
27	Hawk, E. B.	Ft. Worth	First Church
27	Haynes, A. C.	Maypearl	Maypearl
29	Hays, M. C.	Newcastle	Newcastle
30	Hays, J. M.	Boyce	Boyce
31	*Head, J. W.	Altus, Ark.	Superannuate
32	Hearon, W. J.	Clifton	Clifton
33	Heizer, R. H.	Granbury	Granbury Circuit
34	Heinsohn, Edmund (IV)	Ft. Worth, Rt. 4	Sagamore
35	Helms, A. J. (IV)	Winchell	Winchell
36	Hendrickson, J. D.	Thornton, Rt. 4	Big Hill-Ben Hur
37	Henry, H. B.	San Antonio, 1041 Don- ver Blvd.	Superannuate
38	Hester, J. N.	May	May
39	Hightower, C. O.	Kennedale	Forest Hill & G. G.
40	Hightower, E.	Nashville, Tenn.	Assoc. Editor S. S.
41	Hightower, I. E.	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Circuit
42	Hodges, C. L. (I)	Dallas	Student S. M. U.
43	Holt, J. W.	Carbon	Superannuate
44	Hook, T. Wesley.	Gordon	Gordon & Thurber
45	Hooper, R. B.	Ballinger	Ballinger
46	Hotchkiss, M. S.	Waco, R. F. D. Lake- view	Superannuate
47	Howell, Z. L.	Iredell	Iredell
48	Huddleston, H. D.	Venus	Venus
49	Hulme, A. G.	Ireland	Ireland

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
150	Irvin, C. W.....	Everman	Everman & K.
151	Irvin, David.....	Hillsboro	Line St.
152	Isbell, J. F.....	Ft. Worth	Field Sec'y T. W. C.
153	Jones, A. C. (III)	Norton	Norton-Mazeland
154	Jones, A. J.....	Wingate	Wingate
155	Johnson, F. E. (II)	Ft. Worth	College Heights & S.
156	†Justice, W. M. (II)	Nolanville	Nolanville
157	Keathley, B. H. (II)	Louisville, Ky.	Louisville Univ.
158	Keener, W. H.....	Thornton	Thornton
159	Kimbrow, B. E.....	Cooledge	Cooledge Circuit
160	Kincheloe, G. W...	Corsicana	Superannuate
161	Kinslow, W. T.....	Pioneer	Pioneer
162	Kirkpatrick, Seba	Santa Anna	Santa Anna
163	Knoy, J. D.....	Wayland	Wayland
164	Kornegay, G. F.....	Ft. Worth, Rt.	Sylvania Heights
165	Kramer, B. W.....	Alvarado	Alvarado Circuit
166	Lackey, A. C.....	Carlton	Superannuate
167	Lancaster, P. E....	Springtown	Springtown
168	Landrum, H. B....	Graford	Graford
169	Langston, R. A....	Hillsboro	First Church
170	LaPrade, R. J.....	Granger	Granger
171	Layne, P. W.....	Oglesby, Rt. 1.....	Superannuate
172	Leach, L. Pat.....	Grapevine	Grapevine
173	Leggett, J. W.....	Carbon	Carbon
174	Lightfoot, E. H....	Ft. Worth	Arlington Heights
175	Lindsey, C. E.....	Olney	Olney
176	Lipscomb, A. P....	Bryson	Superannuate
177	Little, M. K.....	Ft. Worth, 2233 Harri- son	Superannuate
178	*Long, A. L. (II)	Dallas	Student S. M. U.
179	Luker, J. F.....	Ft. Worth	Missouri Ave.
180	Macune, C. W.....	Ft. Worth	Superannuate
181	Marney, A. K. (III)	Haslett	Haslett & Saginaw
182	Matthews, W. H....	Gatesville	Presiding Elder
183	Mayne, J. W.....	Weatherford	First Church
184	McAfee, J. U.....	Waco	Wesley
185	McBrayer, T. M....	Covington	Covington
186	McCarter, J. M....	Tyler	Superannuate
187	*McCarver, C. S....	Vernon	Superannuate
188	McCauley, D. R. (IV)	Britton	Britton
189	McCullough, W. S. P.	Ft. Worth	Diamond Hill
190	McGehee, F. L.....	Weatherford	Superannuate
191	McGuire, D. A.....	Ft. Worth	Weatherford St.
192	Meadow, F. L.....	Stephenville	Stephenville
193	Mitchell, G. G.....	Eliasville	Eliasville
194	Millis, V. J.....	Houston	Superannuate
195	Monk Alonzo, Jr.	Dallas	Gen'l Evangelist
195	Morphis, M. M....	Ft. Worth	Superannuate
197	Morphis, W. J.....	Crawford	Crawford
198	Morris, Jno. R....	Grandview	Grandview
199	Morrison, Van P...	Emhouse	Emhouse

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
200	Morton, C. N.....	Strawn	Strawn
201	Morton, O. A.....	Gustine	Gustine
202	†Morton, W. B.....	Cisco	Conf. Evangelist
203	Moss, W. W.....	Hamilton	Hamilton
204	Munger, H. L.....	Mexia	First Church
205	Nance, H. H.....	Dublin, R. F. D.....	Bunyan
206	Norcross, C. A.....	Arlington, Rt. 3.....	Eules Circuit
207	Nation, R. W.....	Lorena	Lorena
208	Neal, Jno. M.....	Huntsville	Gen'l Evangelist
209	Neal, T. Edgar	Temple	First Church
210	Neill, W. A.....	825 W. Jefferson, Dallas	Superannuate
211	*Nelms, W. L.....	Beaumont, 456 Oak- land	Superannuate
212	Neville, S. P.....	Bruceville	Bruceville
213	Noble, W. W.....	Temple, Rt. 2	Midway & Cedar
214	Noe, F. M.....	Rising Star	Rising Star
215	Nollner, R. E.....	Nashville, Tenn.	Ass't Sec'y E. L.
216	Odom, O. O.....	Handley	Handley
217	Ogle, T. S.....	Ft. Worth	Glenwood
218	Oglesby, J. C.....	Milford	Milford
219	Oliver, J. L.....	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs
220	*Oswalt, C. V.....	Ft. Worth	Superannuate
221	Page, Earl	Oglesby	Oglesby
222	*Patison, J. W.....	Mineral Wells	Superannuate
223	Patterson, J. I. (II)	Corsicana	Jr. Preacher First Ch.
224	Patterson, E. R.....	Waco	Clay St.
225	Patterson, J. Fred	Waco	Bosqueville & Lakeview
226	Peeples, N. J.....	Corsicana	Superannuate
227	Pollard, J. G.....	Roundrock	Roundrock
228	Pope, Kenneth (III)		Yale Univ. Student
229	Porter, A. D.....	Brownwood	Presiding Elder
230	Porter, D. K.....	Waxahachie	First Church
231	Poteet, Horace.....	Turnersville	Turnersville
232	Price, R. H. (IV)	Waxahachie	Collier
233	*Puckett, C. H.....	Scranton	Scranton
234	Rader, W. M.....	Ft. Worth	Field Sec'y S. M. U.
235	Ramsey, J. D.....	Hewitt	Hewitt
236	*Rape, J. J.....	Weatherford	Superannuate
237	Ray, F. A.....	Mansfield	Mansfield
238	Ray, J. L.....	Comanche	Comanche Circuit
239	*Reese, R. L.....	Mangum, Okla.	Superannuate
240	Renfro, G. W.....	Kirvin	Kirvin-Streetman
241	Rentfro, J. N.....	Georgetown	Georgetown
242	Richeson, W. W.....	DeLeon	DeLeon
243	Riley, P. E.....	Waco	Presiding Elder
244	Roper, Earnest	Godley	Godley
245	*Rowland, C.....	Ft. Worth	Superannuate
246	Rucker, S. J.....	Bartlett	Bartlett
247	Sanders, H. J. (II)	Grandview	Grandview Circuit
248	Sanders, J. T.....	Penelope	Penelope & Elm Mott
249	*Sawyer, S. B.....	Palmer	Superannuate
250	Scarlett, E. N.....	Prairie Hill	Prairie Hill
251	Schlueter, G. A.....	Weatherford	Conf. S. S. Supt.

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	P. O. Address	Appointment
252	Sensabaugh, O. F.	Cleburne	Presiding Elder
253	Seymour, L. W. (II)	Caddo	Caddo
254	Sharbutt, J. W.....	Kerens	Kerens
255	†Shearer, G. W.....	Ranger	Ranger
256	Shipp, W. E. (I)...	Aquilla	Aquilla
257	*Shrader, H. P.....	Corsicana	Superannuate
258	Shugart, C. O.....	Cisco	Presiding Elder
259	Shuler, J. W. W....	Coleman	First Church
260	Shuler, P. L.....	Bronte	Bronte
261	Shutt, C. G.....	Olney	Olney Circuit
262	Siceloff, J. A.....	Itasca	Itasca
263	Simpson, C. E.....	Granbury	Granbury
264	Simpson, W. K.....	Robert Lee	Superannuate
265	Singleton, F. E....	Eastland	Eastland
266	Sisserson, C. H. (II)	Chatfield	Chatfield
267	Smith, C. Q.....	Ft. Worth	Hospital Commissioner
268	Smith, G. G.....	Mexia	Bonham St.
269	Smith, Hubert C. (I)	Irene	Irene
270	Smith, Mac M.....	Waco, 1521 Alexander	Superannuate
271	Smith, W. F.....	Bardwell	Bardwell
272	Smoot, J. D.....	Comanche	D.st. Evangelist
273	Snoddy, B. A.....	Graham	Superannuate
274	Sory, R. O.....	Ft. Worth	Boulevard
275	Sorrels, T. L.....	Tolar	Tolar-Lipan
276	Sowell, T. B. (III)	Cleburne	Brazos Ave.
277	Standlee, A. G. (II)	Hutto	Hutto & Jonah
278	Stanford, P. T.....	Cisco	First Church
279	Statham, C. E.....	Arlington	Superannuate
280	Stewart, J. H.....	Weatherford	Presiding Elder
281	Story, M. L.....	Jarrell	Jarrell
282	Story, T. G.....	Dawson	Dawson
283	Stout, H. E.....	Ft. Worth	Pres. T. W. C.
284	Sweet, E. M.....	Ft. Worth, 1515 Fair- mount	Superannuate
285	Swearingen, E. W. (II)	Winters, Rt. 4	Drasco-Pumphrey
286	Swindall, E. P.....	Mertens	Mertens
287	Thompson, H. B....	Cooledge	Cooledge
288	Thompson, S. G....	Georgetown	Presiding Elder
289	Thrash, F. W. (II)	Ft. Worth Y. M. C. A..	Brooklyn Hts. & Benbrook
290	Tucker, H. D.....	Waco	Austin Ave. Rel. Direc- tor
291	Turner, F. L.....	Valley Mills	Valley Mills
292	Turner, M. A.....	Corsicana	Eleventh Ave.
293	Turney, A. E.....	Cleburne	St. Marks
294	Tyson, J. F.....	China Springs	Superannuate
295	Utley, P. W. (IV)	Corsicana	Max Ave.
296	Vaughan, S. J.....	Cisco	Superannuate
297	Vaughan, W. H.....	Brookhaven, Miss.	Superannuate
298	Veatch, W. T.....	Salado	Salado & Bell P.

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY—Continued

No.	Name	Postoffice	Appointment
299	Vinsant, W.	Abbott	Abbott & Vaughn
300	Wade, C. E.	Aledo	Aledo
301	Waddill, F. O.	Bangs	Bangs
302	Wagner, B. R.	Blooming Grove	Blooming Grove
303	*Walker, J. E.	Gorman	Superannuate
304	Walker, J. H.	Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove
305	Walker, M. A. (III)	Hamilton	Hamilton Circuit
306	Walker, R. A.	Eddy	Eddy
307	Walkup, J. A.	Wortham	Wortham
308	Wall, W. L.	Coleman	Coleman Circuit
309	Wallace, R. T.	Proctor	Proctor-Lamkin
310	Ward, W. W.	Ferris	Ferris
311	Watkins, H. P. (IV)	Gorman	Gorman
312	Weathers, J. B. (III)	Crosscut	Crosscut
313	Webb, Atticus ...	Dallas	Supt. Anti-Sal. League
314	Webb, L. A.	Ennis	Ennis
315	Wilkins, C. E.	Polytechnic, Ft. Worth..	Englewood
316	Williams, E. P.	Taylor	Taylor
317	Williams, J. F. D. (II)	Ft. Worth, Care 1st Church	Conf. E. L. Sec'y. Student S. M. U.
318	Williams, L. D. (I)	Dallas	Red Oak
319	Willshire, F. L.	Red Oak	Red Oak
320	Wilson, W. B.	Dallas, 3601 Robts....	Superannuate
321	Wisdom, E. M.	Temple	Seventh St.
322	Wright, C. R.	Ft. Worth, Woodlea Apt.	Presiding Elder
323	Wright, G. R.	DeLeon	DeLeon Circuit
324	Wright, C. S.	Ft. Worth	Central Church
325	Wynne, J. M.	Comanche	Comanche
326	Young, R. B.	Ft. Worth	Superannuate

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES

No.	NAME	Post Office Address	Appointment
2	McCormick, C. B.	Blum	Blum & Rio Vista
2	Darwood, I. R.	Eureka	Eureka
3	Siler, G. F.	Gatesville	Gatesville Circuit
4	Reynolds, B. F.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
5	Bowman, Roy L.	Roswell	Roswell

Local Preachers

key: L. P.—Licentiate. L. D.—Local Deacon. L. E.—Local Elder.

No.	Name	Post Office	District	Quar. Conf.
1	Adams, Frank	L.P. Mart	Waco	Mart
2	Allen, W. D.	L.P. Jean	Weatherford	Loving
3	Allen, W. P.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
4	Anderson, I. N.	L.E. Rising Star	Cisco	Rising Star
5	Baker, Albert	L.P.		
6	Baker, J. F.	L.P. Bradshaw	Brownwood	Winchell
7	Bailey, C. V.	L.E. Waco	Waco	Her. Ave.
8	Ball, W. R.	L.D. Bartlett	Georgetown	Bartlett
9	Baillentine, R. M.	L.E. Stephenville	Cleburne	Stephenville
10	Barber, J. P.	L.P.	Cisco	
11	Barham, W. S.	L.P.	Corsicana	
12	Barnard R.	L.D. Haslett	Ft. Worth	Haslett
13	Barfield, C. L.	L.P. Troy	Georgetown	Troy
14	Barrack, C. M.	L.E. Rising Star	Cisco	Rising Star
15	Beatty, J. P.	L.D. Zephyr	Brownwood	
16	Bennett, T.	L.D. Mineral Wells	Weatherford	Mineral Wells
17	Bird, L. S.	L.P. Sanco	Brownwood	
18	Boiles, B.	L.P. Whitney	Gatesville	
19	Bowman, O. O.	L.P. Brownwood	Brownwood	
20	Bowman, R. L.	L.P. Comanche	Brownwood	Comanche
21	Braddock, S. N.	L.P. San Angelo	Brownwood	Blanket
22	Bowden, A. F.	L.E. Brownwood	Brownwood	Central
23	Bowden, J. W.	L.E. Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
24	Brewer, Lonnie	L.P. Oran	Weatherford	Graford
25	Brewer, M. J.	L.D. Oran	Weatherford	Graford
26	Bridges, A. T.	L.E. Arlington	Ft. Worth	Arlington
27	Bridges, E. T.	L.E. Arlington	Ft. Worth	Arlington
28	Briggs, J. E.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
29	Brim, J. K.	L.P. Waxahachie	Waxahachie	Waxahachie
30	Brown, Leon D.	L.P. Meridian	Gatesville	
31	Brown, Darland	L.P.	Corsicana	
32	Brown, Leroy	L.P. Dallas S.M.U.	Cleburne	
33	Bucker, Paschall	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
34	Burns, Aubrey	L.P. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Highland Park
35	Call, Richard	L.P. Waco	Waco	Wesley
36	Calaway, B. M.	L.E. Ranger	Cisco	Ranger
37	Carter, A. D.	L.P.	Corsicana	
38	Casey, J. T.	L.D. Winters, Rt. 5	Brownwood	Winters
39	Caviness, F. D.	L.E. Mineral Wells	Weatherford	Mineral Wells
40	Chaffee, M. C.	L.E. Cleburne	Cleburne	
41	Chaney, C. C.	L.P. Gorman	Cisco	Gorman
42	Coalson, J. W.	L.P. Lamesa, N. M.		
43	Courtney, H. M.	L.E. Gorman	Cisco	
44	Cox, E. A.	L.D. Olney	Weatherford	Olney
45	Cox, J. P.	L.P. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Polytechnic
46	Cox, A. A.	L.P. Nolanville	Georgetown	Nolanville
47	Crenshaw, R. P.	L.D. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Missouri Ave.
48	Crosby, U. D.	L.D. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	First Church
49	Crow, A. B.	L.E. Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts Mem.
50	Curtis, I. S.	L.E. Ovilla	Waxahachie	Red Oak
51	Dair, H. H.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
52	Darwood, I. R.	L.E. Barry	Corsicana	Barry
53	Davenport, Lester	L.P. Weatherford	Weatherford	First Church
54	DeShazo, M. E.	L.P. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Trinity
55	DeWald, Louis	L.P. Copperas Cove	Georgetown	Copperas Cove
56	Doerr, C. J.	L.E. Kerens	Corsicana	Kerens
57	Donahoe, J. W.	L.P. Comanche	Brownwood	Comanche
58	Dorman, H. M.	L.P. Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
59	Earls, E. H.	L.D. Waco	Waco	Clay Ave.
60	Edwards, Haden	L.P.		
61	Elliott, W. H. C.	L.D. Granbury	Cleburne	Granbury
62	Ellis, H. B.	L.E. Cisco	Cisco	
63	Evans, H. M.	L.P. Temple	Georgetown	
64	Farrar, W. T.	L.D. Red Oak	Waxahachie	Red Oak
65	Feeler, E. E.	L.P. Talpa	Brownwood	Talpa
66	Ferguson, C. N.	L.P. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Polytechnic
67	Fine, G. H.	L.P. Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts Mem.
68	Finley, Wm. R.	L.P. Weatherford	Weatherford	First Church
69	Fisher, A. C.	L.D. Fort Worth	Ft. Worth	First Church
70	Frank, Everett	L.P. Meridian	Gatesville	Gatesville
71	Freeman, J. J.	L.E. Caddo	Cisco	Caddo
72	Freeman, Sam G.	L.P. Winters, Route 1	Brownwood	Winters
73	Fox, C. H.	L.P. Thornton	Corsicana	Thornton

No.	Name	Post Office	District	Quar. Conf.
74	Frank, Marvin	L.P. Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
75	Fulton, R. N.	L.D. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Polytechnic
76	Forrester, J. W.	L.P. Moody	Gatesville	Moody
77	Frost, L. W.	L.P. Mertens	Corsicana	Mertens
78	Garrett, J. W.	L.D. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Polytechnic
79	Garrison, W. D.	L.E. Mansfield	Ft. Worth	Mansfield
80	Gilstrap, P. C.	L.P. Corsicana	Corsicana	
81	Gladney, P. M.	L.D. Dublin	Cisco	Dublin
82	Glenn, J. W.	L.E. Arlington	Ft. Worth	Arlington
83	Goldring, W. E.	L.D. Mart	Waco	Mart
84	Goodman, C.	L.P. Strawn	Weatherford	Strawn
85	Grant, W. C.	L.P. Gustine	Brownwood	Gustine
86	Grace, S. R.	L.P. Temple	Ft. Worth	
87	Graves, Harold	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	
88	Greenfield, E. L.	L.P. Salado	Georgetown	Salado
89	Griffith, E. E.	L.P. Talpa	Brownwood	Talpa
90	Grounds, D. W.	L.E. Olney	Weatherford	Olney
91	Groves, G. P.	L.P. Corsicana	Corsicana	
92	Gunter, C. E.	L.P. Handley	Ft. Worth	Handley
93	Guinn, G. W.	L.E. Weatherford	Weatherford	First Church
94	Guthrie, J. O.	L.D. Handley	Ft. Worth	Handley
95	Hallmark, L.	L.P. Waco	Waco	First Church
96	Hammond, E. J.	L.P. Dallas S. M. U.		
97	Harrell, Van W.	L.P. Bartlett	Georgetown	Barlett
98	Hardin, Robt.	L.P. May	Brownwood	May
99	Hardy, R.	L.P. Strawn	Weatherford	Strawn
100	Havens, J. L.	L.E. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Polytechnic
101	Hawkins, W. E. Jr.	L.E. Red Oak	Waxahachie	Red Oak
102	Hays, Robt.	L.D. Waxahachie	Waxahachie	Waxahachie
103	Haynes, Guy	L.P. Bartlett	Georgetown	Bartlett
104	Hempel, T. H.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
105	Hewitt, M. S.	L.D. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	First Church
106	Hiles, R. L.	L.P. Fort Worth	Ft. Worth	Polytechnic
107	Hill, L. E.	L.D. Waxahachie	Waxahachie	Waxahachie
108	Hines, G. L.	L.P. Wayland	Cisco	Wayland
109	Hodges, R. J.	L.D. Waco	Waco	First Church
110	Hoffheinz, H. C.	L.P. Walnut Spgs.	Gatesville	Walnut Springs
111	Hollingsworth, W. C.	L.E. Kirven	Corsicana	Kirven
112	Hudson, H. C.	L.P. Evant	Gatesville	Evant
113	Hughes, H. L.	L.D. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Mulkey Mem.
114	Hulme, T. B.	L.D. Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
115	Hley, R. R.	L.E. Maypearl	Waxahachie	Maypearl
116	Ingraham, J. L.	L.P. Alvarado	Cleburne	Alvarado
117	Irvin, J. A.	L.P. Corsicana	Corsicana	
118	Jackson, J. H.	L.P. Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts Mem.
119	Johns, H. W.	L.P. Gustine	Brownwood	Gustine
120	Johnson, T. J.	L.P. Newcastle	Weatherford	Newcastle
121	Johnson, Ray	L.P. Waco, Rt. 8	Waco	China Springs
122	Jones, H. B.	L.P. Maytown	Cisco	
123	Jones, S. F.	L.P. Ballinger	Brownwood	Ballinger
124	Jones, J. C.	L.P. Cleburne	Cleburne	
125	Jones, W. A.	L.P. Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts Mem.
126	Keaton, R. R.	L.P. Gatesville	Gatesville	Gatesville
127	Kelly, J. J.	L.P. Lorena, Rt. I	Waco	Hewitt
128	Keener, W. B.	L.P. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	First Church
129	Killiam, W. W.	L.P. Waco	Waco	Austin Ave.
130	Knight, J. H.	L.P. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Mulkey
131	Knott, C. S.	L.E. Olney	Weatherford	Olney
132	Lane, J. R.	L.E. Hewitt	Waco	Hewitt
133	Lavender, J. I.	L.E. Stephenville	Cleburne	Stephenville
134	Lewis, R. N.	L.P. Waco	Waco	Hewitt
135	Lloyd, H. B.	L.P. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Mo. Ave.
136	Logan, James	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
137	Logan, J. D.	L.E. Grapevine	Ft. Worth	Grapevine
138	Love, Dr. W. R.	L.E. Indian Cr.	Brownwood	Indian Creek
139	Love, J. P.	L.P. Meridian	Gatesville	
140	Lucas, J. F.	L.P. Troy	Georgetown	Troy
141	McAden, H. L.	L.P. Mineral Wells	Weatherford	Mineral Wells
142	Mauldin, Alvin	L.P. Gatesville	Gatesville	
143	Martin, B. J.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Indian Creek
144	McBrayer, C. C.	L.D. Brownwood	Brownwood	
145	McBride, J. D.	L.P. Oglesby	Gatesville	Oglesby
146	McComb, B. L.	L.P. Dawson	Corsicana	Dawson
147	McElroy, P. B.	L.E. Dawson	Corsicana	
148	McKelvey, J. F.	L.E. Corsicana	Corsicana	
149	McKeown, J. T.	L.P. Corsicana	Corsicana	
150	McCord, Benard	L.P. Bradshaw	Brownwood	
151	McRory, J. B.	L.P. Bradshaw	Brownwood	

No.	Name	Post Office	District	Quar. Conf.
152	Mood, Frank	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
153	Moore, Walter	L.P.		
154	Moore, D. A.	L.D. Ferris	Waxahachie	Ferris
155	Moore, Warner	L.E. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Sylvania
156	Morton, U. J.	L.E. Dublin	Cisco	Dublin
157	Nabors, A. F.	L.E. DeLeon	Cisco	DeLeon
158	Nichols, A. B. Jr.	L.P. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Glenwood
159	Owens, A. J.	L.D. Ranger	Cisco	Ranger
160	Owens, J. F.	L.D. Burleson	Cleburne	Burleson
161	Farrish, E. N.	L.D. Cleburne	Cleburne	
162	Pattison, T. W.	L.E. Oenaville	Georgetown	Oenaville
163	Pattison, O. P.	L.P. Ireland	Gatesville	Ireland
164	Patton, E. J.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
165	Pittman, Clyde	L.P. Hico	Gatesville	Hico
166	Piiler, G. L.	L.E. Blanket	Brownwood	Blanket
167	Pulliam, T. L.	L.P. Garner	Weatherford	Whitt
168	Price, T. M.	L.E. Eolian	Cisco	Eolian
169	Purcell, Graham	L.P. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Central
170	Ray, T. A.	L.E. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Polytechnic
171	Rape, T. A.	L.D. Ballinger	Brownwood	Ballinger
172	Reagor, J. G.	L.D. Bangs	Brownwood	Bangs
173	Renfro, S. H.	L.E. Waco	Waco	First Church
174	Reece, Thos.	L.E. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Weatherford St.
175	Reed, J. D.	L.P. Ennis	Waxahachie	Ennis
176	Reese, C. S.	L.E. Brownwood	Brownwood	First Church
177	Reynolds, B. F.	L.E. Jonesboro	Gatesville	Jonesboro
178	Richards, W. D.	L.P. Norton	Brownwood	Norton
179	Rickard, G. E.	L.P. Meridian	Gatesville	Meridian
180	Ridge, C. A.	L.P. Arlington	Ft. Worth	Arlington
181	Rigby, J. H.	L.D. Grandview	Cleburne	Grandview
182	Riley, W. W.	L.P. Mineral Wells	Weatherford	Mineral Wells
183	Robins, W. P.	L.D. Personville	Corsicana	Bonham St.
184	Robinson, Z. D.	L.P. Wingate	Brownwood	
185	Rogers, J. H.	L.E. Mineral Wells	Weatherford	Mineral Wells
186	Samples, E. A.	L.E. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
187	Sands, J. A.	L.P. Chatfield	Corsicana	Chatfield
188	Schweer, C. F.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
189	Scruggs, W. A.	L.P. Penelope	Waco	Penelope
190	Shaw, P. A.	L.D. Maypearl	Waxahachie	Maypearl
191	Shown, B. F.	L.P. Hamilton	Gatesville	Hamilton
192	Shelton, R. M.	L.D. Zephyr	Brownwood	
193	Sibley, D. C.	L.D. Arlington	Ft. Worth	Arlington
194	Sifford, S. A.	L.P. Godley	Cleburne	Godley
195	Siler, Geo.	L.P. Moody	Gatesville	Moody
196	Skinner, B. W.	L.P. Chilton, Rt. 3	Waco	Eddy
197	Smith, Geo.	L.E. Walnut Spgs.	Gatesville	Odens Chap.
198	Smith, D. F.	L.P. Georgetown	Georgetown	Georgetown
199	Smith, J. L.	L.D. Palmer	Waxahachie	Palmer
200	Smith, H. B.	L.E. Stephenville	Cleburne	Stephenville
201	Smith, L. W.	L.P. Hillsboro	Waxahachie	Hillsboro
202	Smith, W. J.	L.P. Frost	Corsicana	Frost
203	Speer, J. L.	L.D. Winters	Brownwood	Winters
204	Stanford, W. T.	L.E. Hico	Gatesville	
205	Steinman, Geo.	L.P. Waco	Waco	Herring Ave.
206	Stepp, D. N.	L.D. Kerens	Corsicana	Kerens
207	Starling, W. B.	L.D. Blanket	Brownwood	Blanket
208	Stephenson, C. A.	L.P. Sardis	Waxahachie	Waxahachie Cir.
209	Stewart, J. H., Jr.	L.P. Waxahachie	Waxahachie	
210	Storey, N. W.	L.P. Comanche	Brownwood	Comanche
211	Taylor, J. T.	L.P. Carbon	Cisco	Carbon
212	Taylor, A. P.	L.P. Temple	Georgetown	
213	Taylor, C.	L.P. Hewitt	Waco	
214	Thomas, C. O.	L.P. Graham	Weatherford	Graham
215	Thomas, B. J. H.	L.E. Arlington	Fort Worth	Arlington
216	Thomas, E. G.	L.E. Kennedale	Fort Worth	Forest H. & K.
217	Thomas, J. A.	L.P.		
218	Thornton, L. E.	L.E. Hamilton	Gatesville	Hamilton
219	Tickner, W. J.	L.P. Cisco	Cisco	
220	Tinkle, J. N.	L.D. Kerens	Corsicana	Kerens
221	Tucker, J. H.	L.P. Arlington	Fort Worth	Arlington
222	Tucker, J. L.	L.P. Temple	Georgetown	First Church
223	Vance, A. M.	L.D. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Sylvania Hts.
224	Vance, C. F.	L.D. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Sylvania Hts.
225	Walkup, W. E.	L.P. Mt. Calm	Waco	Mt. Calm
226	Ward, T. J.	L.P. Breckenridge	Cisco	Breckenridge
227	Watkins, A. F.	L.E. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	Weatherford St.
228	Wentz, Morris	L.P. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	First Church
229	White, L. S.	L.E. Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth	First Church
230	Watkins, J. C.	L.E. Rising Star	Cisco	Rising Star

No.	Name	Post Office	District	Quar. Conf.
231	Watkins, M. M.	L.P. Rising Star	Cisco	Rising Star
232	West, H. E.	L.P. Olney	Weatherford	Olney
233	West, T. A.	L.P. Rising Star	Cisco	Rising Star
234	Weathers, J. B.	L.E. Wayland	Cisco	Wayland
235	Williams, E. O.	L.E. Corsicana	Corsicana	
236	Willis, Jesse	L.E. Breckenridge	Cisco	Breckenridge
237	Whitley, W. L.	L.P. Kirvin	Corsicana	Kirvin
238	Whitaker, M. F.	L.E. Granbury	Cleburne	Granbury
239	Witherspoon, W. R.	L.E. Weatherford	Weatherford	Couts Mem.
240	Woolsey, J. L.	L.P. Gustine	Brownwood	Gustine
241	Wooten, Cleo	L.P. Hillsboro	Waxahachie	Line St.
242	Wren, H.	L.P. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	Sagamore
243	Yancey, J. C.	L.P.	Corsicana	
244	Yarbrough, T. H.	L.D. Waco	Waco	Wesley
245	Young, J. D.	L.E. Fort Worth	Fort Worth	First Church
246	Young, W. L.	L.P. Corsicana	Corsicana	

Our Sainted Dead

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.		Relation at Death	Burial Place
			Years Effective	Died		
William McKendree Lambdin	1847	Virginia	1866	20	1867	E Waco
I. N. Mullens			1866		1868	Waco
J. L. Crabb			1866		1868	Springfield
Guy C. McWilliams					1870	Acton
Jerome B. Annis			1866		1870	Waxahachie
Lewis B. Whipple					1871	Waxahachie
Jesse M. Boyd			1866		1872	Marlin
Thomas J. Hudson					1873	Fort Sullivan
Benjamin A. Kemp					1873	Gatesville
R. B. Wommack			1866		1875	Waxahachie
Wyly W. Thomas					1876	Wheelock
R. W. Flournoy					1877	Waco
John E. Akin					1877	Graham
W. M. L. Kestler		Memphis	1872		1878	S'y Chatfield
W. M. F. Compton	1855	East Texas	1874	26	1879	E Avant Prairie
Drury Womack	1830	Tennessee	1866		1879	S'l Centreville
S. D. Akin					1880	Graham
J. R. White					1881	Calvert
T. W. Hines					1881	Weatherford
J. T. Perry					1881	
C. McGuire					1881	Cameron
J. P. Sneed			1866		1881	Fort Sullivan
Thos. J. Blackburn	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	3	1881	D Palo Pinto
John A. Clark	1877	N. W. Texas	1877	5	1882	E Jack County
Joseph Parker	1842	S. Carolina	1877	39	1882	E San Saba County
James Hiner		N. W. Texas			1883	S'd Granbury
J. S. Lane	1837	Georgia	1870	48	1883	E Georgetown
J. B. Allison	1856	Tennessee	1879	27	1883	E Waco
A. D. Gaskell	1867	Texas		17	1884	E Waxahachie
W. C. Brodie	1877	Arkansas	1877	6	1884	E Burnett
F. A. Mood	1850	S. Carolina	1872	34	1884	E Georgetown
S. S. Yarbrough	1836	Tennessee	1866	49	1885	E Waxahachie
John P. Holmes		Georgia	1886		1887	E Georgetown
Rigdon J. Perry	1865	Alabama	1868	14	1888	S'y Gatesville
Samuel O. Gafford	1855	N. W. Texas	1886	2	1888	E Seymour
J. P. Standfield					1889	S'd Whitesboro
Robert Crawford	1839	Mississippi	1866	30	1889	S'd Franklin
Robert M. Shelton	1884	North Texas	1885	11	1889	E Belton
Thomas G. Gilmore	1843	Alabama	1866	138	1889	S'y Fairfield
J. F. Hines	1866	N. W. Texas	1866	22	1890	S'd Evergreen
James Johnson	1849	Texas	1866	15	1891	S'd Stephenville
Wm. Vaughan	1841	Alabama	1868	45	1891	S'd Hillsboro
J. Fred Cox	1860	Texas	1866	31	1891	E Hillsboro
Thomas Stanford	1842	Arkansas	1866	44	1892	S'd Stanford Chapel
M. D. Reynolds	1872	Kentucky	1884	16	1892	E Nicholasville, Ky.
W. W. Henderson	1872	Little Rock	1872	20	1893	S'd Arkadelphia, Ark.
R. H. Simpson	1884	N. W. Texas	1884	9	1893	E Marble Falls
D. H. Dickey	1874	Holston	1885	17	1893	S'd Temple
James Mackey	1853	Arkansas	1876	40	1893	E Waco
George W. Graves	1860	Texas	1866	33	1893	E Georgetown
J. T. Hosmer	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	11	1893	S'd Martha, Okla.
J. M. Jones	1841	Arkansas	1866	41	1893	S'd Parker County
Jere Reese	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	10	1894	S'd Cleburne
James Grant	1859	Arkansas	1873	22	1894	S'd
W. G. Conner	1843	S. Carolina	1872	46	1894	S'd Waco
C. C. Armstrong	1871	Missouri	1889	17	1895	S'd Albany
J. S. McCarver	1849	Arkansas	1865	37	1895	S'd Paint Rock
J. W. Walkup	1839	Mississippi	1873	32	1895	S'd Salado
J. W. Sanson	1883	N. W. Texas	1883	13	1896	E Hubbard City

Our Sainted Dead

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf. Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
S. B. Ellis.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	18	1896	E Ennis
E. R. Barcus.....	1863	Little Rock.....	1874	22	1896	S'd Stanford Chapel
C. D. Jordan.....	1879	Alabama.....	1889	18	1897	E Lampasas
M. Yell.....	1882	Tennessee.....	1866	35	1897	S'd Hayes County
W. R. D. Stockton.....	1858	West Texas.....	1867	32	1897	S'd Belton
Berry M. Stephens.....	1845	Tennessee.....	1885	53	1898	E Weatherford
Oscar M. Addison.....	1846	East Texas.....	1866	40	1898	S'd Eulogy
John Carpenter.....	1855	Texas.....	1866	19	1898	E Weatherford
J. B. Elder.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	8	1899	S'd Weatherford
William Price.....	1849	Memphis.....	1869	45	1899	E Burnette
John T. Rascoe.....	1881	Little Rock.....	1889	18	1899	E Snyder
R. O. Eustace.....	1888	Missouri.....	1895	12	1900	E Canyon City
James Peeler.....	1841	Alabama.....	1868	24	1900	S'd Cameron
John Powell.....	1836	Arkansas.....	1866	30	1900	S'd Alvarado
P. W. Gravis.....	1859	Texas.....	1866	24	1902	S'd Comar-che
Frank T. Mitchell.....	.....	Missouri.....	1887	40	1902	S'd Rusk
J. A. Wallace.....	1881	N. W. Texas.....	1881	23	1902	E Temple
W. B. Ford.....	1885	N. W. Texas.....	1885	12	1902	E Glen Rose
G. W. Swofford.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	14	1902	S'd Paint Rock
J. W. Adkisson.....	1861	Missouri.....	1891	42	1903	E Waxahachie
J. J. Harris.....	1875	N. Georgia.....	1883	24	1903	S'd Meridian
T. J. Duncan.....	1866	Tennessee.....	1896	38	1904	E Nashville, Tenn.
J. W. Gibbens.....	.....	West Texas.....	1901	.....	1904	S'd South Texas
N. A. Keen.....	1877	North Texas.....	1882	26	1904	S'd Hubbard
J. H. Trimble.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	25	1904	E Iredell
E. W. Simmans.....	1867	Mississippi.....	1874	26	1904	S'd Wichita Falls
W. W. Kiser.....	1893	Louisville.....	1890	11	1904	E Channing
F. P. Ray.....	1853	Texas.....	1866	17	1904	S'd Waxahachie
D. T. Holmes.....	1853	Georgia.....	1890	40	1905	S'd Hamilton
T. W. Rogers.....	1855	East Texas.....	1886	43	1905	S'd Fort Worth
N. W. McLaughlin.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	14	1905	E Abbott
Charles Davis.....	1884	S. Georgia.....	1889	23	1905	S'd Waco
S. E. Houk.....	1883	Holston.....	1903	22	1905	E Plainview
Andrew Davis.....	1845	Texas.....	1866	40	1906	S'd Waxahachie
S. S. Scott.....	1851	Memphis.....	1875	38	1906	S'd San Antonio
J. P. Hulse.....	1842	Arkansas.....	1874	50	1906	S'd Rising Star
R. A. Hall.....	1888	N. W. Texas.....	1888	15	1906	S'd Elida, N. M.
N. B. Bennett.....	1886	N. W. Texas.....	1886	16	1907	S'd Childress
E. A. Bailey.....	1862	Texas.....	1871	45	907	S'd Amarillo
H. W. South.....	1849	Louisville.....	1867	42	1907	S'd Hardin Co., Ky.
Daniel Morgan.....	1870	Texas.....	1881	23	1908	S'd Georgetown
G. D. Wilson.....	1875	East Texas.....	1886	32	1908	S'd Kennedale
A. P. Smith.....	1883	N. W. Texas.....	1883	25	1908	E Fort Worth
J. J. Davis.....	1871	N. W. Texas.....	1871	21	1909	S'd Stephenville
Ben H. Kennedy.....	1905	N. W. Texas.....	1905	4	1909	E Colorado City
E. T. Harrison.....	1891	N. W. Texas.....	1891	11	1909	S'y Faulkenbury
J. S. Tunnell.....	1878	N. W. Texas.....	1878	32	1910	E Ranger, Texas
Marion Mills.....	1875	N. W. Texas.....	1875	24	1910	S'd Copperas Cove
I. N. Reeves.....	1858	Meth. Prot.....	1874	26	1910	S'd Carbon, Texas
E. L. Armstrong.....	1857	East Texas.....	1878	28	1910	S'd Corsicana
Sam P. Wright.....	1858	Tennessee.....	1873	28	1911	S'd California
R. V. Galloway.....	1876	N. W. Texas.....	1876	34	1911	S'd Walnut Springs
W. H. Moss.....	1856	Georgia.....	1887	46	1912	S'd Hubbard
Jerome Duncan.....	1889	Tennessee.....	1893	24	1913	E Hillsboro
C. E. Brown.....	1868	S. Georgia.....	1872	34	1913	E Dallas
W. F. Lloyd.....	1875	S. Georgia.....	1890	33	1913	S'd Stephenville
J. W. Downs.....	1892	East Texas.....	1907	20	1914	E Mineral Wells
Neal W. Turner.....	1905	N. W. Texas.....	1905	9	1914	E Cisco
i. Z. T. Morris.....	1869	Alabama.....	1891	44	1914	E Polytechnic
S. C. Littlepage.....	1854	Missouri.....	1866	60	1915	S'd Waco
E. T. Bates.....	1869	Trinity.....	1881	32	1915	S'd Denton

Our Sainted Dead

NAME	Admitted on Trial	Conference	Entered This Conf.	Years Effective	Died	Relation at Death	Burial Place
J. M. Bond.....	1870	E. Texas	1883	34	1915	S'd	Weatherford
L. G. Rogers.....	1875	Memphis	1882	35	1915	S'd	Strawn
J. J. Calloway.....	1891	W. Texas	1906	24	1916	S'd	Cresson
J. A. Walkup.....	1871	White R.	1875	33	1916	S'd	Polytechnic
J. W. Montgomery.....	1880	N. W. Texas	1880	18	1916	S'd	Ruth
S. W. Turner.....	1873	E. Texas	1897	24	1916	S'd	Gatesville
Samuel Morris.....	1848	Arkansas	1875	46	1916	S'd	Corsicana
W. F. Graves.....	1867	St. Louis	1874	14	1917	S'd	Meridian
R. W. Wellborn.....	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	13	1917	S'd	Novice
Geo. F. Campbell.....	1887	Louisville	1903	30	1917	E	Meridian
H. M. Glass.....	1865	Texas	1869	37	1918	S'd	
G. W. Owens.....	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	28	1918	S'y	
A. L. Andrews.....	1887	N. Alabama	1916	31	1918	E	Fort Worth
M. H. Major.....	1888	S. Carolina	1890	28	1918	S'd	Polytechnic
R. B. McSwain.....	1902	N. W. Texas	1902	8	1918	S'd	San Antonio
W. H. Howard.....	1883	Louisville	1901	35	1918	E	Belton
Henry Stanford.....	1910	Gen. Texas	1910	8	1918	E	Mt. Vernon
O. B. Turner.....	1909	N. W. Texas	1909	9	1918	E	
J. B. Dodson.....	1892	St. Louis	1906	27	1919	E	Thurber
W. H. Harris.....	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	29	1919	S'd	Bangs
S. C. Baird.....	1888	Tennessee	1896	30	1919	E	
E. W. Hancock.....	1918	Gen. Texas	1918	1	1919	OT	Beatie
J. C. Mayhew.....	1913	Gen. Texas	1913	2	1920	S'd	Winters
O. C. Swinney.....	1901	N. W. Texas	1901	19	1920	E	Killeen
A. C. Smith.....	1897	Alabama	1905	23	1920	E	
Jerome Haralson.....	1870	White R.	1885	29	1920	S'd	Jacksonville
F. M. Winburne.....	1872	Little Rock	1879	33	1921	S'd	
D. C. Stark.....	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	32	1921	S'd	Polytechnic
W. J. Lemons.....	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	25	1921	S'd	Ft. Worth
C. E. Gallagher.....	1886	N. W. Texas	1886	25	1922	S'd	
Abe Long.....	1881	N. W. Texas	1881	18	1922	S'd	Glen Cove
P. M. Riley.....	1903	N. W. Texas	1903	16	1922	S'd	Arlington
J. P. Mussett.....	1864	N. W. Texas	1864	47	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
C. A. Evans.....	1883	Texas	1891	35	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
J. A. Whitehurst.....	1886	N. Mississippi	1894	36	1922	E	Corsicana
E. J. Maxwell.....	1889	N. W. Texas	1889	19	1922	S'd	Kennedale
J. W. Dickinson.....	1879	N. W. Texas	1879	26	1922	S'd	Ft. Worth
James Campbell.....	1873	N. W. Texas	1873	42	1922	S'd	Weatherford
J. J. Canafax.....	1875	N. W. Texas	1875	31	1922	S'd	
J. H. Wiseman.....	1881	N. W. Texas	.....	.....	1924	S'y	LaGrange
E. V. Cox.....	1881	N. W. Texas	.....	.....	1924	E	
R. J. Tooley.....	1892	N. W. Texas	1892	30	1925	S'd	Grandview
J. C. Carter.....	.....	.....	1886	.....	1925	S'd	Iredell
K. S. Vanzant.....	1880	Arkansas	1889	40	1925	S'd	
E. A. Smith.....	1878	N. W. Texas	1878	43	1926	S'd	Waxahachie
W. V. Jones.....	1872	N. W. Texas	1872	34	1925	S'd	Iredell
W. C. Hilburn.....	1889	N. W. Texas	1889	37	1926	E	Ft. Worth
R. F. Brown.....	1904	N. W. Texas	1904	22	1926	E	Waco

Annual Conference Register from 1866 to 1926

No.	PLACE OF SESSION	DATE	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1	Waxahachie	Sep. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swofford
14	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18	Georgetown	Oct. 31, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swofford
24	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27	Waco	Nov. 23, 1892	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
28	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
30	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granbery	J. M. Barcus
33	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42	Amarillo	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
47	Cleburne	Nov. 13, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
48	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Morris
49	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60	Waxahachie	Nov. 13, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61	Waco	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter

Daily Proceedings

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

Opening—The Sixty-first session (being the seventeenth session since the division in 1910) of the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in the Austin Avenue Methodist Church, Waco, Texas, at nine o'clock A. M., November 17th, 1926, with Bishop John M. Moore in the chair.

The opening hymn was No. 631, "Jesus Shall Reign Where'er the Sun Doth His Successive Journeys Run." The Apostles Creed was repeated and the Bishop led the Conference in prayer, closing with the Lord's Prayer.

Ephesians, first chapter, first to fourteenth verses, was read as the lesson, the Bishop offering pointed and forceful comments as he read, and closing his great address by raising the question, "What is the responsibility of Methodism—What great plan did God have for Methodism?" He asserted that Methodism had a spiritual message for mankind, and urged that we, as members of this body, lay ourselves out to the full limit in our efforts to measure up to these large responsibilities. After the address, the Conference stood and joined in singing, "He Leadeth Me, Oh Blessed Thought."

Roll Call—The Secretary of the former session called the roll, and 246 clerical members, 10 second year men, 12 first year men, 4 preachers acting as supply pastors, and 49 lay delegates answered to their names (see roll).

Elections—A. D. Porter was elected Secretary, and on his nomination, R. W. Nation, R. A. Crosby, M. A. Turner, J. U. McAfee and J. M. Bond were elected assistants. F. O. Waddill was elected Statistical Secretary, and on his nomination, the following Assistant Statistical Secretaries were elected: Horace Poteet, R. H. Boyd, P. L. Shuler, J. T. Gardner, C. O. Hightower, R. J. LaPrade, J. U. McAfee, P. E. Lancaster and W. E. Harrell.

Hours of Meeting and Adjourning—On motion of F. P. Culver the hour for meeting was set at 9:00 A. M., and for adjourning at 12:30 noon.

Bar of the Conference—Cullom H. Booth moved that the bar of the Conference be designated as that part of the main floor in front of the gallery, and it was so ordered.

Alternates—The following alternates were seated: Cleburne District, Mrs. O. F. Sensabaugh in place of S. B. Ferrell deceased, J. J. Moore in place of W. W. Hudson, Mrs. W. J. Oxford in place of W. T. Bradbury; Corsicana District, Mrs. L. A. McCord in place of Mrs. A. J. Hancock, J. H. Farmer in place of V. T. Swofford; Gatesville District, Mrs. C. E. Lindsey in place of T. P. Rucker; Waxahachie District, Mrs. J. W. Bergin in place of Pat W. Sims; Weatherford District, Sam Bird in place of Mrs. C. P. Lee, H. C. Shropshire in place of E. S. Graham; Georgetown District, Mrs. E. P. Williams in place of J. S. Fox.



Welcome Address—The pastor-host, C. H. Booth, introduced Mr. W. F. Barnett, manager of the Methodist Home at Waco, who addressed words of welcome to the Conference, and presented a supply of directories of the present session, these having been published in the Methodist Home print shop.

Introductions—The Bishop introduced the following visitors: Dr. L. E. Todd, Secretary of Board of Finance, St. Louis, Mo.; Dr. E. B. Chappell, Editor of Sunday School Literature, Nashville, Tenn.; Dr. C. C. Selecman, President of Southern Methodist University, Dallas; Rev. J. J. Morgan, Agent of American Bible Society, Dallas; Dr. Frank S. Onderdonk, Superintendent of Texas Mexican Mission, San Antonio; Rev. J. P. McReynolds of the Northwest Conference, Rev. Paul Evans of the West Texas Conference, Rev. E. L. Spurlock, President of Kidd-Key College, Sherman; and Rev. Jesse C. Thompson, pastor of student work at A. & M. College, College Station.

Transfers In—Question 9 was called—"Who are received by transfer from other conferences?" and the Bishop announced the following names: Dr. C. M. Bishop, elder, from East Oklahoma Conference; Prof. R. W. Goodloe, elder, from West Oklahoma Conference; Dr. G. E. Cameron, elder, from St. Louis Conference; Dr. Caspar S. Wright, Rev. F. B. Buchanan and Rev. W. G. Gwaltney, elders, from the West Texas Conference; and Rev. C. A. Norcross, deacon in Class of Third Year, from Northwest Texas Conference. All these were present and were introduced to the Conference except Dr. Cameron, Dr. Bishop and Rev. F. B. Buchanan.

Standing Committees—J. H. Stewart read the report of the Presiding Elders nominating the Standing Committees, and the report was adopted (See list).

Board of Missions Vacancy—E. B. Hawk was placed on the Board of Missions in place of W. C. Hilburn, deceased.

Communications—Numerous communications were announced by the Chair and referred to the proper boards and committees.

Memoirs—Question 14 was called, "What preachers have died during the year?" and the following names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs: W. V. Jones, E. A. Smith, W. C. Hilburn and R. F. Brown. The Bishop called for the Conference to stand as a mark of sympathetic respect to these four beloved and fallen comrades. Bishop Moore led in an appropriate prayer.

Superannuate Endowment—Dr. Luther E. Todd spoke to the Conference concerning the work of the General Board of Finance, urging the prompt payment of all money collected and brought to Conference for that great cause. Bishop Moore responded to the address of Dr. Todd, stressing the importance of raising the Central Texas Conference quota of the Superannuate Endowment Fund.

Temperance and Social Service—Dr. R. H. Bennett, representative of the General Board of Temperance and Social Service, addressed the Conference.

Student Work at A. & M. College—Rev. Jesse C. Thompson brought to the attention of the Conference the important work being done among the students of A. & M. College by the Methodists of this state. Cullom H. Booth also spoke a few words concerning the situation.

Epworth League—Rev. Ralph E. Nollner, Assistant Secretary of General Epworth League Board, brought a report from that board.

American Bible Society—Rev. J. J. Morgan presented the interests of the American Bible Society.

Co-operation with Publishing House—Bishop Moore urged the proper co-operation of the members of the Conference with the Methodist Publishing House.

Editor of Conference Journal—On nomination of J. M. Bond, Rev. M. M. Chunn was elected editor of the Conference Journal. A. D. Porter spoke words of appreciation on the part of the Conference for the efficient seven years' labors of J. M. Bond as Editor of the Journal.

Reports of Presiding Elders—Question 21, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" was called, and under this call A. D. Porter, Presiding Elder of the Brownwood District and L. A. Webb, Presiding Elder of the Cisco District, reported for their Districts. Their characters passed, and as the names of the preachers in those two districts were called, their characters also passed.

Commission on Benevolences—H. E. Stout read a resolution calling for a Conference Commission on Benevolences which was adopted, and is as follows:

RESOLUTION FROM CONFERENCE BOARD PRESIDENTS

Whereas, the new Discipline (1926) calls for the correlation of all the educational and administrative agencies of the church in the promotion of Christian stewardship (Par. 561), and requires an annual every-member canvass in behalf of all the benevolent claims under the direction of the General Board of Lay Activities and with the co-operation of all the general agencies of the church (Par. 570);

And, whereas, a General Commission on Benevolences has been formed, consisting of the general secretaries and a representative from each of the other general agencies of the church, to carry out the intent and purpose of this new legislation;

Therefore, be it resolved, that the Central Texas Conference constitute a Conference Commission on Benevolences, composed of the Presidents of the various Conference Boards, which shall be auxiliary to the General Commission and shall co-operate with the General and Conference Boards of Lay Activities in the cultivation of Christian stewardship and the promotion of the full payment of the benevolent assessments, and that Friday morning at ten o'clock be fixed as the order of the day for considering the report of this Commission.

Signed:

J. B. CURRY, Chairman,
C. L. CARTWRIGHT, Secretary.

Southern Methodist University—President C. C. Selecman presented a brief report of the progress of Southern Methodist University. The Bishop followed with a discussion of the needs of the School of Theology, laying special emphasis upon the urgent demand for a dormitory for theological students.

Adjournment—After sundry announcements, the Conference adjourned at 12:40 P. M., with the benediction pronounced by Dr. R. C. Armstrong.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

Opening—Bishop Moore called the Conference to order promptly at nine o'clock, announcing Hymn No. 19, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing", which was sung, the Conference standing, and Rev. M. K. Little led in prayer. Paul's Epistle to Titus was read as a lesson, the Bishop making very interesting, pungent and instructive comments.

Minutes—The minutes of the previous session were read by the Secretary and were approved.

Roll Call—The roll of absentees was called (See roll). On motion of J. W. Bergin, further calling of the roll was suspended.

Alternate—Mrs. E. W. Bridges was seated in place of Leake Ayres from the Gatesville District.

Vacancies on Boards—G. W. Shearer was placed on the Board of Trustees of Superannuate Homes in place of W. C. Hilburn, deceased. W. B. Andrews moved the substitution of A. W. Hall on the Budget Commission to accord with Standing Rule No. 6, and this was done.

Introductions—The following were introduced to the Conference: Rev. F. H. Harvey of the Minnesota Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Dr. David W. Carter of the Texas Mexican Mission, Dr. J. Marvin Culbreth of the General Board of Education, Dr. E. H. Rawlings of the General Board of Missions, and Rev. A. C. Saylor of the Southwest Missouri Conference.

Special Session—At the request of the Conference Board of Missions, Judge W. Erskine Williams moved that a special session of the Conference be ordered for 7:30 P. M. to hear and consider Report No. 1 of the Mission Board, and to give audience to the address of Dr. Rawlings. The motion prevailed.

Admission on Trial—Question No. 1., "Who are admitted on trial?" was called, and Willard Emerson Shipp, coming properly recommended from the Waco District, having passed a satisfactory examination, and being favorably reported on by the Committee on Admissions, was admitted on trial.

Advancement of First Year Class—Question No. 3 was called, "Who remain on trial?" The names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they were advanced to the Class of the Second Year: James Thomas Gardner, Floyd Ernest Johnson, Leslie W. Seymour, Chas. H. Sisserson, Arthur G. Standlee, Earnest Wesley Swearingen, Floyd W. Thrash, J. D. F. Williams and Wallace Nail Dunson.

Remaining in First Year Class—Question 2, "Who else is in the Class of the First Year?" was called. In answer the names of Hubert C. Smith and C. L. Hodges were called, their characters passed, and they remained in the Class of the First Year.

Discontinued—The name of Austin C. Halsell was called and he was discontinued.

Full Connection—Question No. 6, "Who are admitted into full connection?" was called. The names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they were advanced to the Class of the Third Year, being also elected to Deacons' Orders: Melvin A. Walker, Homer

Ross Hall, Andrew Kenneth Marney, Adrian C. Jones, Robert Howell Davenport, Wallace Nail Dunson, Jos I. Patterson. The names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they were advanced to the Class of the Third Year, being already Deacons: Roy L. Crawford, John B. Bailey, and Kenneth Pope. The names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they were advanced to the Class of the Third Year, being Elders: T. B. Sowell and J. B. Weathers.

Remaining in Second Year Class—Question No. 4 was called, "Who else is in the Class of the Second Year?" and the names of the following were called, their characters passed, they remaining in the Class of the Second Year: B. H. Keathley, H. J. Sanders, (elder) Wm. M. Justice, B. M. Cox, C. W. Ferguson, A. L. Long, and L. D. Williams.

Received from other churches—Jackson Capine Oglesby was received from the Methodist Episcopal Church in the Class of the Second Year, his character passed, and he was elected a Deacon and advanced to the Class of the Third Year.

Advanced to Fourth Year—The names of the following were called, their characters passed and they were advanced to the Class of the Fourth Year: H. P. Watkins (elder), Edmund Heinsohn, T. M. McBrayer, R. H. Price, C. O. Boatman, E. R. Gordon, Frank L. Turner, D. R. McCauley, Paul W. Utley, Jos. L. Chunn, Alvin C. Gafford, T. Wesley Hook and Wm. C. Davis.

Remaining in Third Year Class—The name of Jos. S. Cook was called, his character passed, and he remained in the Class of the Third Year.

Election of Elders—Question 19 was called, "What traveling preachers are elected elders?" and in answer the names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they were elected to elders orders: Arthur Jackson Jones, Geo. Gober Smith, Van Poe Morrison, John Daniel Knoy, Hushell Harry Nance.

Remaining in Fourth Year Class—In answer to Question 16, "Who else is in the Class of the Fourth Year?" the name of A. J. Helms was called, his character passed, and he remained in the Class of the Fourth Year.

Local Deacons—In answer to Question 17 (second section), "What local preachers have been elected Deacons?" the following were elected: R. L. Bowman from the Brownwood District; Floyd Ernest Johnson, Floyd William Thrash, Richard Pinkney Crenshaw and Jos. Edward Gibson from the Fort Worth District; George Fred Siler from the Gatesville District, and Hubert C. Smith from the Waxahachie District.

Local Elders—Question 19 (second section), "What local preachers have been elected elders?" was called and the answer was no one.

Reports of Presiding Elders—Question 21 was resumed, the name of O. F. Sensabaugh was called, his character passed and he rendered a report of the year's work in the Cleburne District. The Bishop called the names of the preachers in the District and the answer in each case was "Nothing against him." When the name of C. O. Davis was called, the Presiding Elder stated that he had withdrawn from the Methodist Church in order that he might unite with the Church of the Disciples, and his credentials were filed with the Secretary of

the Conference, answering Question 12, "Who have withdrawn or been expelled?" The character of John M. Barcus was passed and he reported for the Corsicana District, after which the names of all the preachers in that District were called and their characters passed.

Dr. E. B. Chappell—Dr. Chappell, Sunday School Editor, spoke to the Conference elucidating the Dual Extension Plan, also explaining the re-writing of the Graded Courses of the Sunday School Literature.

Presiding Elders' Reports—Question 21 was resumed. C. R. Wright reported for the Fort Worth District, and his character and that of every preacher in the District were passed. C. E. Lindsey made a report for the Gatesville District and his and the characters of the preachers in that district were passed.

Christian Education Movement—Dr. J. Marvin Culbreth spoke to the Conference on the progress of the Christian Education Movement, and concerning the General Board of Education.

Supernumerary—The names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Supernumerary relation: T. W. Ellis, C. S. Field, W. B. Gilliland and S. P. Gilmore. This was in answer to Question 22.

Superannuate—In answer to Question 23, "Who are superannuated?" the names of the following were called, their characters passed, and they were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate relation: J. R. B. Hall, R. C. Armstrong, R. B. Young, J. F. Tyson, P. W. Layne, M. S. Hotchkiss, J. B. Berry, B. F. Alsup and A. T. Culbertson. The names of all who have been on the superannuate list during the past year were called, their characters passed, and they were referred for the same relation (See list).

Effective List—The name of M. L. Story was called, his character passed, and he remained on the effective list.

Telegram from Baptist Convention—The following telegram was received:

"The Baptist General Convention of Texas sends greetings and prays that Heaven's best blessings may be upon you with guidance of the Holy Spirit."

(Signed) I. J. WHITE Secretary.

Reply to Telegram—On motion of J. E. Crawford, the secretary was instructed to send a suitable reply.

Adjournment—Communications were referred to various boards, numerous announcements were made, the doxology was sung, the benediction, pronounced by B. F. Alsup, and the Conference adjourned.

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY EVENING SESSION

Opening—After a delightful program of song by the choir of the Austin Avenue Methodist Church, the Conference convened pursuant to adjournment, with Judge W. Erskine Williams in the chair by the appointment of the Bishop. The Conference stood and sang, "We are Marching to Zion", and Dr. E. B. Hawk led in prayer.

Report No. 1 of Board of Missions—T. S. Barcus read Report No. 1 of the Conference Board of Missions and moved its adoption. While the motion was pending, Dr. E. H. Rawlings was presented and addressed the Conference. At the close of the address, the re-reading of the recommendations was called for and this was done. J. W. W. Shuler spoke to the report. J. W. Fort raised the question, "What will be the quota of the Central Texas Conference of the one million

dollars referred to in the report." Dr. Rawlings answered that it would run about fifty cents per member of the church. Dr. T. S. Barcus spoke to the report. J. W. Cowan made inquiry as to the work of the Missionary Committee in the local church. The following also spoke to the report: W. M. Rader, T. S. Ogle, W. H. Coleman and W. N. Curry. W. M. Rader offered an amendment to read as follows (See amended paragraph). E. B. Hawk urged the adoption of the report. S. P. Nevill spoke to the amendment. T. S. Ogle offered an amendment to the amendment, striking out the words "Our share" and the amendment to the amendment was lost. The amendment was adopted, and the report as amended was then adopted with one single negative vote. It follows below:

REPORT NO. ONE, BOARD OF MISSIONS

At its last session in Memphis, Tennessee, the General Conference directed that "in every church each year during the months of January and February," a "special Missionary cultivation campaign shall be conducted throughout the whole church in every congregation, when each member of the church shall be given an opportunity to make a free will offering for maintaining the general work of the Board." By special resolution the General Conference ordered that "the goal in this special appeal shall be to secure at least one million dollars over and above income from assessment, Sunday Schools and Epworth Leagues for maintenance each year during the quadrennium."

In pursuance of the above provision, the General Conference further ordered that the preacher in charge shall "organize a missionary committee, which shall be auxiliary to the Conference Board of Missions," that the pastor shall be in charge of the special campaign in each congregation through the months of January and February, and through the missionary committee shall conduct "an every-member canvass in every congregation to secure a free will offering for missions in addition to the assessment."

The Education and Promotion Secretary of the Board of Missions, Dr. E. H. Rawlings, appeared before your Board, and in a very impressive statement set forth the plans of the General Board for the conduct of this two months period in the church. After due and prayerful consideration, your Board in this report No. One offers for your consideration the following recommendations:

1. That the Central Texas Conference hereby welcomes the plan for a period of missionary cultivation throughout the church each year, and we pledge ourselves, preachers and laymen, to enter heartily into the plan as outlined for our acceptance.
2. That we accept responsibility, and will submit the every-member canvas and free will offering to our people as proposed.
3. That the attention of the pastor be called to the new status of the missionary committee as related to the Annual Conference Board, as well as to the general missionary cultivation of the local congregation, and the pastor is hereby urged immediately at the beginning of the Conference year, if it has not already been done, to organize a missionary committee in every congregation.
4. That the attention of the Presiding Elder be called to the provision in Article 21, Paragraph 482 of the Discipline, in which he is directed to "conduct with his preachers and lay representatives a missionary institute, in which institute he shall lay plans for the district-wide observance of intensive missionary cultivation during the months of January and February." We ask that his missionary institute be held in conformity with this provision, and that during this Conference

session the Presiding Elders arrange dates and places for their missionary institutes, to occur as far as possible in the early weeks of January.

W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS, President,
THOS. S. BARCUS, Secretary.

Adjournment—The Conference stood and sang one stanza of "The Kingdom is Coming," two announcements were made, and the session adjourned with the benediction by M. S. Hotchkiss.

THIRD DAY—FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

Opening—The Conference convened at nine o'clock A. M. The Bishop asked for the singing of Hymn No. 355, "Love Divine, All Love Excelling." T. S. Armstrong led in prayer. Bishop Moore read a few verses of Paul's Letter to Timothy.

Minutes—The Secretary read the minutes of Thursday morning's and Thursday evening's sessions, and they were adopted.

Admission into Full Connection—The class for Admission into Full Connection was called to the chancel to hear the address of the Bishop. After the address, the young men gave satisfactory answers to the questions propounded and by a unanimous vote of the Conference were admitted into full connection. The list is as follows: Melvin A. Walker, Homer Ross Hall, Andrew Kenneth Marney, Adrian C. Jones, Robert Howell Davenport, Wallace Nail Dunson, Jos. I. Patterson (deacon), Roy L. Crawford (deacon), Jno. B. Bailey (deacon), Kenneth Pope (deacon), J. B. Weathers (elder), and Jackson C. Oglesby.

Telegram—The Secretary read the following telegram:

Waco, Texas, Nov. 18th, 1926.

"Baptist General Convention of Texas,
San Antonio, Texas.

Your message of greeting received with deep appreciation by the Central Texas Methodist Conference. Grace to you and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ. We thank God and make mention of you in our prayers. Hearing of your love and faith which you have toward the Lord Jesus and toward all saints, let brotherly love continue.

(Signed) A. D. PORTER, Secretary."

The telegram was approved by the Conference.

B. A. Snoddy—D. L. Collie moved that a telegram be sent to Rev. B. A. Snoddy, a superannuate member of the Conference, who is at home sick, and it was so ordered.

Membership on Board—A. W. Hall called attention to the fact that he was ineligible to membership on the Commission on Budget because he was already a member of a Conference Board. The point was well taken and on motion of W. B. Andrews, G. W. Shearer was placed on the Commission on Budget.

Amendment to Standing Rule No. 1.—J. D. Hendrickson offered an amendment to Standing Rule No. 1, bearing on membership in the District Conference. A. D. Porter spoke against the amendment. J. W. Fort and J. W. W. Shuler discussed the matter. The amendment was lost.

Leave of Absence—C. E. Wade was granted leave of absence on account of a funeral.

Words of Commendation—J. W. Fort spoke words of praise concerning the address of the Bishop to the Class for Admission into Full Connection, and his remarks were greeted with applause.

Report of Commission on Benevolences—C. L. Cartwright read the report of the Commission on Benevolences and moved the adoption of the report. H. E. Stout spoke to the report, and J. E. Crawford, Associate Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities, addressed the Conference. J. W. Bergin also spoke to the report, calling attention to the fact that the Conference collections represented the actual support of many of our workers. The Bishop urged that everyone be informed as to what is involved in the benevolences, the report was then adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCES

We, your commission, composed of the Presidents of the various Boards, appointed as auxiliary to the general Commission on Benevolences to co-operate with the General and Conference Boards of Lay Activities in the promotion of Christian Stewardship and the full payment of the assessments for all the benevolent claims, beg leave to report as follows:

1. We rejoice in the opportunity afforded in this Commission for closer fellowship and more intimate and sympathetic relations among the different Conference Boards. The work of the kingdom is one work, and the purpose of all the interests represented by all our boards is one and the same, namely, the extension of Christ's kingdom on earth.

2. We recognize the wisdom and timeliness of the action of the General Conference in providing for the correlation of all the educational and administrative agencies of the Church in a great program of stewardship cultivation, as outlined in Par. 561. We believe that we have no more fundamental need in our church today than the training of our people in the principles and practice of Christian stewardship. Our hope of stemming the tide of materialism that is threatening our civilization, of safeguarding our membership against the deadly curse of covetousness and of financing our regular work and succeeding in all our forward movements in behalf of our special interests lies in such training. We join heartily with the Board of Lay Activities in urging that a Christian Stewardship Committee be organized and an earnest, persistent effort be put forth to educate our people in Christian Stewardship in all our churches.

3. We deplore the great loss to our General and Conference boards and the work of the kingdom the past quadrennium through the low percentage of payment on the benevolent assessments. While we note with pleasure that the record of our own conference in this regard is considerably above the average, yet we would not be satisfied with less than 100% payment of these sacred claims. The most imperative financial matter before us as a Church is that we bring up this base line of our work.

We would urge that the Central Texas Conference set a worthy standard for entire collection the first year of the new quadrennium by paying the benevolences in full.

To this end we recommend that the every member canvass to provide for these interests be made in every charge as early in the conference year as possible. We would call attention to the fact that May 1st has been fixed by the General Commission on Benevolences as the date for a church-wide check up, at which time every church, Charge, District, and Conference shall report the results of the canvass. On behalf of our respective Boards we pledge to the Board of Lay Activities and our Presiding Elders our hearty co-operation in

the program to educate our people on the benevolences and secure 100% on the assessments for these interests.

Respectfully Submitted,
 J. B. CURRY, Chairman.
 C. L. CARTWRIGHT,
 Secretary.

Report of Board of Lay Activities—Prof. C. F. Webb read the report of the Conference Board of Lay Activities. The report was adopted, and the adoption elected W. J. Baker, Fort Worth, Texas, as Conference Lay Leader, answering Question 41, “Who is elected Conference Lay Leader?” The report follows below:

REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference, in session at Waco, November 17th, 1926.

The Conference Board of Lay Activities makes the following report to this Annual Conference:

The last General Conference gave new responsibility to the Boards of Lay Activities. Three outstanding responsibilities were placed upon the General Board.

First: It is provided that the General Board of Lay Activities shall be charged with the cultivation and promotion of Christian Stewardship and for the purpose of carrying out its plans it shall correlate the various educational and administrative agencies of the Church. It is provided that a definite period each year shall be designated in which major emphasis shall be given to the study and promotion of Stewardship principles. The Discipline makes it mandatory upon every Church to have a committee on Christian Stewardship and the composition of this committee is given in paragraph 562.

Second: The General Board of Lay Activities is given direction and authority to develop “The Wesley Brotherhood of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.” The Discipline directs that Brotherhoods shall be organized where practical, in all of our congregations.

Third: The General Board of Lay Activities is charged with the promotion of the payment of the benevolent assessments of the Church and is directed to inaugurate plans and policies to reach the entire membership of the Church in developing a conscience on this question and securing a contribution from every member. To this end it is charged with the promotion of an annual every member canvass throughout the Church in behalf of all benevolent claims, which we recommend shall be at the earliest possible time.

We call your special attention to the circuit and the Church Board of Lay Activities which now becomes the pastor’s cabinet. We believe that this Board will be of very great value to any pastor. We are glad to state that the laymen of the Church are more and more becoming informed as to the purposes and plans of the Church and will be better prepared and more active in giving assistance in carrying out the great programs of our Church.

We recommend, most heartily, the “Methodist Layman” which is the official organ of the Wesley Brotherhood. We request an appropriation of \$750.00 to carry on our work.

For your information we give the names and addresses of the Conference and District Lay Leaders:

- Conference Lay Leader.....W. J. Baker, Fort Worth
- Brownwood District.....Walter L. Neeley, Winters
- Cisco District.....N. A. Morton, Stephenville
- Cleburne District.....T. W. Hines, Venus
- Corsicana District.....A. G. Adair, Mexia

Gatesville District.....J. G. Smith, Gatesville
 Georgetown District.....Prof. R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown
 Fort Worth District.....J. R. Edwards, Fort Worth
 Waco District.....Judge G. W. Barcus, Waco
 Waxahachie District.....H. N. Peters, Waxahachie
 Weatherford District.....Judge H. C. Shropshire, Weatherford

In view of the election of Dr. J. E. Crawford, as Associate Secretary of the General Board of Lay Activities, we hereby most respectfully request Bishop Moore to appoint Bro. Crawford to this work.

We nominate W. J. Baker as Conference Lay Leader.

Respectfully submitted,

W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS, Conference Lay Leader,

R. W. TINSLEY, Secretary,

Conference Board of Lay Activities.

Resolution of Appreciation—C. F. Webb read a resolution of appreciation of the labors of Judge W. Erskine Williams who had served the Conference so long and so well as Conference Lay Leader. The resolution was adopted, and follows below:

**IN APPRECIATION OF THE OFFICIAL LABORS OF JUDGE
 W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS**

To the Members of the Central Texas Conference, in session at Waco, November 17th, 1926:

Dear Brethren:

The Conference Board of Lay Activities beg permission to have public record made of our appreciation of the capable and consecrated leadership of Judge Walter Erskine Williams as Conference Leader of Lay Activities through a period of twenty years less one.

Not for ourselves alone, but for our predecessors in office also, we hereby express our gratitude to Judge Williams for helpful suggestions, formal and informal instructions and wholesome correction. We admire his remarkable powers of organization and administration, and his skillful generalship.

The laity of the Central Texas Conference, especially the official contingent, owe much to Judge Williams for revealing to them their possibilities as laymen in the service of our Church, and showing them that theirs is no less real a ministry than that of the preachers.

So devoted has this man been to the service of the Church that the general mass of our Methodism is not sure whether he has any other occupation. He is like the proverbial blacksmith preacher who used to say, "My business is to serve God but I shoe horses to make expenses." And as the modest parson in Goldsmith's "Deserted Village"—"lured to fairer worlds and led the way," so Judge Williams, in his high positions as Conference Leader of Lay Activities and as Chairman of the General Board of Lay Activities for the entire denomination, has pointed out our path and, by his activities, said "Come this way."

We request that this paper be made part of the Conference Journal.

Respectfully submitted,

H. N. PETERS, Committee Chairman.

C. F. WEBB, Secretary.

Group Insurance—John M. Barcus presented the request of the Conference Brotherhood in regard to the proposition of group insurance. Horace Bishop spoke briefly on the subject. E. Hightower moved that the paper be laid on the table, and this was done.

Presiding Elders' Reports—Question 21 was resumed, the name of Sam G. Thompson was called, his character passed and he reported for the Georgetown District. The names of all the preachers of that dis-

trict were called and their characters passed. The name of F. P. Culver was called, his character passed and he reported for the Waco District. The names of all the preachers of the Waco District were then called, and their characters passed. J. W. Bergin's name was called, his character passed, and after making a report for the Waxahachie District, the names of all the preachers in that district were called and their characters passed.

Leave of Absence—Mac M. Smith and E. R. Patterson were granted leave of absence.

Weatherford District Report—The name of J. H. Stewart was called, his character passed, and he reported for the Weatherford District. The names of all the preachers of the District were called and their characters passed. Thus was completed the call of Question 21, "Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?"

Amendment to Standing Rule No. 10.—O. F. Sensabaugh offered an amendment to Standing Rule No. 10, and after a brief discussion, the amendment was withdrawn.

Superannuate—The name of W. A. Neill was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate relation.

Report of Board of Temperance and Social Service—The report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service was read by M. L. Boone. During the consideration of the report, Dr. J. H. Groseclose of the North Texas Conference, was introduced, and made a statement concerning the C. C. Young Memorial Home for Aged Women, located at Dallas, Texas. Thos. S. Barcus made the point of order that the \$3,000 asked for in the report for the benefit of the San Antonio Mission Home was not properly before the Conference, but must be presented to the Commission on Budget. The point was well taken. C. H. Booth made a motion to strike out "Mothers' Day," and to insert the words, "taking a collection for the Home some time during the year." The amendment was adopted. Atticus Webb spoke to the report. F. P. Culver offered an amendment to strike out the words "without reservation," and the amendment was adopted. The report, as amended, was then adopted and follows:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

We, your Board of Temperance and Social Service, beg leave to make the following report:

During the last seven years a great deal of false propoganda have flooded our country through the secular press, and it has not been adequately answered by our religious press and pulpit. This has produced a serious crisis in our fight for temperance. On this crisis, we adopt the following statement from our General Board, and make it a part of our report:

"We realize that the resistance of the people will gradually be weakened by this misrepresentation and by the tissue of falsehood that is fed to the people by the organized propoganda, and that it must be met by the truth. The task that lies before the friends of temperance and order is the most exacting that they have ever faced. There is need that the Churches deliver all their force for prohibition and that civic and social organizations actively interest themselves. We especially commend the Wcmen's Christian Temperance Union and the Anti-Saloon League as agencies to which the people must rally for leadership in the fight. The former successes of the W. C. T. U. must be parelleled by an equally effective program of education, and

the political means by which the Anti-Saloon League has achieved success must be employed in the retention of what we have gained and in advancing the conquest of prohibition legislation through adequate enforcement of laws."

In order to accomplish what is here suggested we recommend that the following program be carried out within the bounds of the Conference.

1. That the quarterly temperance lesson be taught and among the younger students, that great emphasis be laid on the necessity for abstinence from the use of intoxicating liquors.

2. That the committees on temperance and social service required by our discipline be appointed in all districts, charges and churches.

3. That quarterly, if possible, pertinent facts involving up to date information on this question be given from our pulpits by pastors, or by laymen on invitation of the pastors.

4. That the superintendents of the Department of Temperance and Social Service of our women's department carry out a vigorous program in behalf of this cause.

5. The Anti-Saloon League of Texas has promised to furnish literature and assistance for carrying out the above program of education when requested. Also a movement is being inaugurated in the department of lay activities of some of our Texas Conferences to lend assistance along the same line. We recommend that our conference co-operate in the movement.

6. We urge our pastors and laymen to use the free literature of the Anti-Saloon League to the fullest effect for our cause.

7. We endorse without reservation the W. C. T. U. and the Anti-Saloon League. We recognize that the vicious attack now being made on the Anti-Saloon League in our state and nation is simply an attack on the cause of prohibition.

8. We know that it takes money for the Anti-Saloon League to support its organized work and to publish and distribute the enormous amount of literature it is putting out. Their only means of securing this money is by public free will offerings taken in services in our church and in other churches.

9. We endorse the C. C. Young Memorial Home for aged women located at Dallas. We are informed by Dr. J. H. Groseclose that the home will soon open and that among the aged women who will be first admitted are two from the bounds of our own Conference. These good women and many others will have to be supported. For this purpose we recommend that free will offerings be taken for this home some time during the conference year and remitted to those in charge of that institution.

10. Another of these institutions for Social Service sustained by our church is the Mission Home and Training School at San Antonio, in which we have joint ownership with the West Texas Conference. We recommend a continuance of the appropriation of \$3,000,000 for the coming year.

11. We recommend to the Bishop and Cabinet the appointment of Rev. Atticus Webb as Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Texas.

Respectfully submitted,
ATTICUS WEBB, President.
M. L. BOONE, Secretary.

Extension of Time—The time was extended by common consent.

Quadrennial Boards—J. H. Stewart read the report of the Com-

nittee offering nominations for the Quadrennial Boards, and the report was adopted. (See list). The Committee was given authority to make any needed adjustments.

Leave of Absence—T. D. Ellis and H. E. Stout were granted leave of absence.

Adjournment—Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by Rev. F. B. Buchanan, transfer from West Texas Conference.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

Opening—The Conference was opened by singing one stanza of "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," and four stanzas of "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," led by Homer T. Fort. Rev. E. F. Boone led in prayer. The Bishop called the Conference to stand and join in reading responsively the 84th Psalm. Hymn No. 208 was sung, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," and J. H. Baldrige led in prayer.

Minutes—The minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

Report of Conference Treasurer—The Secretary read the report of the Conference Treasurer, Geo. E. Jester, and it was filed for record. It follows below.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Waco, Texas, November 19, 1926.

To the Bishop and Members of the Conference:

Your treasurer begs to submit his report as follows:

Amount collected for General Work Fund.....	\$ 59,673.35
For Conference Work Fund.....	80,632.79
(Or 71.81% of total assessments, against 78.08% collected last year.)	
For Special Mission Fund.....	16,785.38
Epworth League	4.68
	\$157,096.14

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. E. JESTER, Conf. Treas.

Leave of Absence—Z. L. Howell was granted leave of absence on account of a funeral.

Report of Commission on Budget—Gid. J. Bryan read the report of the Commission on Budget and it was adopted. It follows below:

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON BUDGET

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference in session at Waco, Texas, Nov. 20, 1926.

The following assessments have been approved for the ensuing year:

		Scale
A. & M. College, Tabernacle, etc.....	\$ 500	.004441
Church Extension	5000	.044405
Education	36600	.325044
Entertainment, Conference	2400	.021314
Epworth League	3250	.028863
Finance, Board of.....	28000	.248668
Hospital Board	7350	.065275
Day Activities	500	.004441
Missions, Conference	22000	.195382
San Antonio Mission & T. School	3000	.026643
Sunday School Board	4000	.035524
	\$112600	1.000000

The assessments for Conference Work are the same as for last year, except that there are two new assessments, \$500 for the tabernacle, etc., at A. & M. College, and \$500 for Lay Activities. The assessments for General Work are \$80433 this year as compared with \$83781 last year.

ASSESSMENTS BY DISTRICTS FOR YEAR 1926-1927

District—	Scale	Conference General		Total
		Work	Work	
Brownwood .....	.098491	\$ 11090	\$ 7922	\$ 19012
Cisco .....	.083893	9446	6748	16194
Cleburne .....	.078604	8851	6322	15173
Corsicana .....	.107173	12068	8620	20688
Ft. Worth .....	.158142	17807	12720	30527
Gatesville .....	.074148	8349	5964	14313
Georgetown .....	.090070	10142	7245	17387
Waco .....	.123324	13886	9919	23805
Waxahachie .....	.097878	11021	7873	18894
Weatherford .....	.088277	9940	7100	17040
	1.000000	\$112600	\$80433	\$193033

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. ANDREWS, President.
GID J. BRYAN, Secretary.

Report of Board of Finance—Judge James M. Robertson read the report of the Conference Board of Finance, and it was adopted. It follows below:

REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF FINANCE

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

We recommend that the Board of Missions be assessed \$255.00; the Board of Education \$235.00; the Board of Church Extension \$140.00, and the Sunday School Board \$120.00, for printing the Conference Journal.

We estimate the amount necessary for Conference Claimants the coming year, same as last year, \$28,000.00.

We have collected the following sums for distribution among our several Claimants according to their several necessities, viz:

Publishing House, M. E. Church, South, of Nashville.....	\$ 2,400.00
Superannuate Board of Finance of St. Louis.....	1,312.32
Balance in Bank at this Conference.....	6,055.78
From Teller this Conference.....	16,251.80
Grand Total	\$26,019.90

After careful deliberation, we have disbursed the above amount as follows:

Adkisson, Mrs. J. W.....		Braswell, Rev. J. H.....	450.00
Alsup, Rev. B. F.....\$	400.00	Bowles, Rev. J. S.....	250.00
Andrews, Children Rev.		Blcodworth, Rev. J. T.....	85.00
A. L. Deceased.....	350.00	Cox, Mrs. J. Fred.....	85.00
Bennett, Mrs. N. B.....	225.00	Canafax, Mrs. J. J.....	285.00
Bond, Mrs. J. M.....	300.00	Chenoweth, Rev. E. B.....	175.00
Bailey, Mrs. E. A.....	85.00	Crawford, Rev. W. H.....	450.00
Bcone, Rev. E. F.....	450.00	Calloway, Mrs. J. J.....	175.00
Baird, Mrs. S. C.....	175.00	Campbell, Mrs. Geo. F.....	250.00
Bishop, Rev. H.....		Cox, Mrs. E. V.....	175.00

Davis, Mrs. J. J.....	240.00	Nelms, Rev. W. L.....	450.00
Duncan, Mrs. Jerome....	225.00	Nelson, Mrs. John R.....	
Downs, Mrs. J. W.....		Oswalt, Rev. C. V.....	450.00
Dodson, Mrs. J. B.....	85.00	Owens, Mrs. G. W.....	
Daniel, Rev. C. W.....	425.00	Pollard, Rev. J. G.....	450.00
Doss, Rev. W. H.....	450.00	Peeples, Rev. N. J.....	375.00
Dickinson, Mrs. J. W.....		Patison, Rev. J. W.....	475.00
Evans, Rev. B. A.....	175.00	Ray, Mrs. F. P.....	
Evans, Mrs. C. A.....	175.00	Rowland, Rev. C.....	175.00
Ellis, Rev. D. C.....	420.00	Rogers, Mrs. L. G.....	175.00
Gaskill, Miss Mittie.....	225.00	Rape, Rev. J. J.....	85.00
Graves, Mrs. G. W.....		Reese, Rev. R. L.....	325.00
Galloway, Mrs. R. V.....	225.00	Riley, Mrs. P. M.....	125.00
Gilleland, Rev. W. A.....	400.00	Sweet, Rev. E. M.....	400.00
Gallagher, Mrs. C. E.....	225.00	Snoddy, Rev. B. A.....	375.00
Gardner, Rev. N. E.....	375.00	Simpson, Rev. W. K.....	
Gore, Rev. J. O.....	225.00	Smith, Mrs. A. P.....	110.00
Haralson, Mrs. Jerome....	225.00	Shrader, Rev. H. P.....	450.00
Harris, Mrs. G. W.....	250.00	Stark, Mrs. D. C.....	110.00
Harrison, Mrs. E. T.....	225.00	Statham, Rev. C. E.....	350.00
Harris, Rev. I. F.....	525.00	Stanford, Child of Rev.	
Henry, Rev. H. B.....	325.00	Henry	
Howard, Mrs. W. H.....	175.00	Swinney, Child of Rev.	
Harris, Rev. W. H.....	400.00	O. C.	
Head, Rev. J. W.....	300.00	Smith, Mrs. A. C.....	265.00
Jordan, Mrs. C. D.....	225.00	Smith, Mrs. E. A.....	265.00
Kennedy, Mrs. B. H.....	250.00	Sawyer, Rev. S. B.....	110.00
Kincheloe, Rev. G. W.....	350.00	Smith, Rev. M. M.....	350.00
Lackey, Rev. A. C.....	225.00	Trimble, Mrs. J. H.....	85.00
Lemons, Mrs. W. J.....	225.00	Tunnell, Mrs. J. S.....	110.00
Lloyd, Mrs. W. F.....	225.00	Turner, Mrs. Neal W.....	
Lipscomb, Rev. A. P.....	110.00	Turner, Mrs. O. B.....	525.00
Little, Rev. M. K.....	350.00	Vaughan, Rev. W. H.....	
McLaughlin, Mrs. N. M....	75.00	Vaughan, Rev. S. J.....	400.00
Morgan, Mrs. Daniel.....	300.00	VanZant, Mrs. K. S.....	350.00
McSwain, Children of		Wilson, Mrs. G. D.....	175.00
Rev. R. B. Deceased..	325.00	Walkup, Mrs. J. A.....	125.00
Major, Mrs. M. H.....	175.00	Walker, Rev. J. E.....	450.00
Millis, Rev. V. J.....	240.00	Whitehurst, Mrs. J. A....	450.00
Montgomery, Mrs. J. W....	125.00	Wilson, Rev. W. B.....	110.00
McCarter, Rev. J. M.....	325.00	Wiseman, Mrs. J. H.....	325.00
McGehee, Rev. F. L.....	250.00	Expenses this Board.....	26.75
Maxwell, Mrs. E. J.....	250.00	Bad Checks & Reserve	
Mayhew, Mrs. J. C.....	75.00	Fund	1,475.00
Macune, Rev. C. W.....	225.00		
Morphis, Rev. M. M.....	300.00	Total	\$26,019.90
McCarver, Rev. C. S.....	225.00		

Many of our Claimants will feel sorely disappointed at the amounts appropriated to them, but not more so than this Board. The conditions in the boundaries of our Conference are such that our pastors and people could not avoid this unpleasant situation.

It will be noted that a number of our Claimants have no amounts set apart to them, this was done at their request in almost every instance, for which this Board expresses its appreciation to each of them.

All of which is most respectfully submitted,
 C. N. MORTON, Chairman
 J. M. ROBERTSON, Sec-Treas.

Presence of H. L. Rogers—H. L. Rogers was noted as being present at the previous morning session.

Report No. 2 of Board of Missions—W. Erskine Williams read Report No. 2 of the Board of Missions, providing for a Conference, Missionary Secretary, and moved its adoption. Cullom H. Booth spoke in opposition to the adoption of the report. Bishop Moore stated that while we have a crowded condition in the Conference, that should not have any influence in the adoption or rejection of the report, but that it should be considered on its own merits. J. W. Fort and J. W. Bergin spoke in favor of the report; M. W. Clark and C. H. Puckett spoke against it. S. J. Rucker and W. W. Ward expressed their approval of the report, and F. F. Downs opposed it. F. P. Culver spoke for the report's adoption. During his speech, C. H. Booth rose to a point of personal privilege. Judge Geo. W. Barcus and W. J. Hearon opposed the adoption of the report, and C. R. Wright expressed himself as favoring it. On motion of R. C. Armstrong, the previous question was ordered. The vote was taken and the result was 95 for, and 147 against the adoption of the report, and it was therefore rejected.

Mission Cause—Bishop Moore exhorted the Conference to carry out a strong, aggressive missionary program in this time of great need and large opportunity.

Board of Education—The Board of Education was granted leave of absence from the Conference room.

Report of Sunday School Board—T. E. Bowman read the report of the Sunday School Board and moved its adoption. M. A. Turner made inquiry as to the Fourth Sunday's collection for Missions. Dr. E. Hightower explained operation of the agreement between the General Sunday School Board and the General Board of Missions respecting the Dual Extension Plan. The report was then adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

Dear Brethren:

The Sunday School Board reports as follows.

The past Quadrennium in Sunday School Activities has been by far the best of any Quadrennium in the history of our Conference. The work along all lines has progressed in a wonderful way. Several agencies have contributed to this success. The ability of the General Board to get hold of the best methods for Sunday School work, the thoroughness with which they have been worked out and made usable, and the rapidity with which they have been put in operation have been a source of great inspiration and help to all our people. The manner in which this knowledge has been brought to our people through Institutes, Training Schools, and Conferences of various kinds, together with the general awakening of the Pastors and Sunday School Workers has made possible the rapid progress that this Conference has made. Never was your Board more hopeful for the Sunday School Work.

In view of the progress made, we feel that we have come to a time when we can enlarge our program, and we have some recommendations to make that we trust will meet with the approval of this Conference.

The last General Conference gave what was virtually a new commission to the General Board, that of projecting a program of Sunday School Extension. This program is known as the "Dual Extension Plan." This plan proposes to hold in equal balance before the Sunday

Schools the support of our home mission work and the support of our foreign work. In particular, it offers to the Sunday schools of the Conference an opportunity of helping to support a trained home mission worker devoting his time to Sunday School extension in the unchurched area of the Conference and an opportunity to support Sunday School work in the foreign fields. This has advantages, both financial and educational. The extension plan may be indicated as follows:

- (1) Organizing Sunday Schools in unchurched areas.
- (2) Sympathetic and intelligent supervision of weak and struggling schools that are likely to die unless intelligent aid is given.
- (3) Sunday School extension among other races living within the bounds of the Conference.
- (4) Conducting Cokesbury Training Schools throughout the rural sections of the Conference.

Your Board feels that the time has come when it can project this plan of work, and it has so acted. In view of the fact that the plan calls for the employing of a man for full time, the Board unanimously requests the Bishop to appoint Rev. J. B. Curry to the position of Superintendent of "Dual Extension Work." This appointment carries with it a stipulated salary of \$3600.00, together with an allowance of \$600.00 for expenses and \$300.00 for office help.

During the year, and late in the year this Board, and the Conference has suffered almost an irreparable loss in the going of Brother Brown, our Conference Superintendent. He was doing a phenomenal work for the Sunday schools of the Conference. The feeling of the Sunday School Board, and we are sure of the entire Conference, and of all who knew him is fittingly expressed in the following resolution which was passed by the Board:

"In Memory of Rev. R. F. Brown"

"With sad hearts the Sunday School Board of the Central Texas Conference recognizes the great loss to our Church and the Sunday School cause in the passing on October 27, 1926 of our faithful and beloved Brother and Conference Superintendent, Rev. R. F. Brown. It was he who pioneered the way, blazed the trail, and laid the foundation for the successful fruition of the Master's cause through the Sunday Schools of the Conference. His zeal, loyalty, and enthusiasm were an inspiration to all with whom he came in contact, and his sweet-spirited handling of all problems, both of his own and others, has been a benediction to the Sunday School workers throughout the Conference. Peace be to his ashes."

Rev. G. A. Schlueter was elected by the Board, and is hereby recommended to the Bishop for appointment to the position of Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools to fill the place so ably filled by Brother Brown. The salary designated is \$3000.00, with an allowance of \$300.00 for office help, \$400.00 for expenses. In this connection, and for your information we desire to say that the Board unanimously selected Mrs. G. A. Schlueter to fill the position of Superintendent of the Elementary Division that was so worthily filled by Mrs. Brown. Mrs. Schlueter is well equipped for this work, and will be free to go with Brother Schlueter and assist him in his work. The Board feels that it has a happy arrangement in the employment of all these workers.

This Board urges every Pastor and Superintendent to thoroughly familiarize himself with Section 2, Paragraph 386 of Discipline, which paragraph requires all our Sunday Schools to observe one Sunday in each month as "Missionary Day, and let the offering taken on this day, as the Worker's Council may elect in advance, be a special for

missions, jointly approved by the General Board of Missions and the General Sunday School Board; or a special for the promotion of Sunday School work under the General Sunday School Board in missionary areas at home and abroad." The carrying out of this part of the Program is obligatory on the schools. Your Conference Board greatly desires that you send the offerings of this day to Rev. E. W. Bridges, Gatesville, Texas. The Board will need the money to carry out the new enterprise known as the "Dual Extension Plan" that it has launched.

Evangelism

The method of Evangelism offered for the Sunday School is doubtless the most effective method to be found anywhere. It is very gratifying to learn that 92,428 Sunday School pupils were received into the Church last year, an increase of 3,508 over the preceding year. Evangelism in the Sunday School is not some spasmodic effort, but a continuous effort which lasts throughout the year. In view of the vast possibilities wrapped up in this plan, may we not urge our Pastors and Sunday School workers to use as best they may this effective agency fostered by the General Sunday Board of our Church for reaching and saving the young life of our country. May we not ask that Decision Day be conscientiously observed in every school?

Training Work

We congratulate the members of our Church on the program of Leadership Training that is being promoted by the General Sunday School Board. The number of credits issued by the Training Department of the General Board in 1916 was 637; the number in 1921 was 15,989; the number issued in 1925 was 44,192. The number of training credits issued last year by the General Sunday School Board was greater than the number issued by all other Protestant denominations combined, which maintains training standards approximately equal to our own.

In our own Conference, during the past year we had 13 Standard Training Schools, as compared with 8 held in the year immediately preceding; and 2502 units of credit in the Standard Training Course, as compared with 2090 during the year immediately preceding. Also, during the past year, 67 credits in the Cokesbury course have been issued to our Conference. During the year 1925, the Central Texas Conference led all the Conferences of our Church in the number of Blue Seals awards, and was surpassed by only one Conference in the number of incomplete diplomas issued, and was surpassed by only three Conferences in the total number of units of training credit.

We urge on our preachers and laymen the promotion of the Training Program of the General Sunday School Board.

Sunday School Administration

We had before us reports from 10 schools making Program of Work "B", and reports from 5 schools making Program of Work "C". These reports indicate actively organized schools making the Program of Work for which they were checked. However, the comparatively few reports make it impossible for the Board to assemble facts as to the actual condition of the Sunday School in the matter of Administration.

We commend these who have responded, and we would recommend that special emphasis be placed on the "Check Up" of all the schools in the Conference.

District Organization

We are gratified to know that in each of the ten districts of the Conference a District Organization has been maintained with the necessary officers, and where these officers have been active great and

Definite results have been obtained. The Board earnestly asks for the intelligent, active and intensive co-operation of all district officers in carrying out the plans of the Board during the year. We recommend that the District Organization become responsible for holding a District Sunday School Institute in each District.

We recommend that the Sunday School Offering taken on the first Sunday of the new Conference year be sent to the District Superintendent to be used for the promotion of Sunday School work within the bounds of that District.

Special Days

We believe that the interest of our Sunday Schools can be greatly strengthened by a careful observance of the special days.

We recommend that "Hospital Day" be observed on "Mother's Day," in the Sunday School, and that the offering on that day be sent to the Hospital Commissioner for use in building and equipping the Children's Ward in the Hospital.

We recommend that the 3rd Sunday in April as designated in the Discipline, or as near thereto as possible, be observed as "Sunday School Day," and that the offering on that day be sent to W. S. Rowland, Temple, Texas, Treasurer of the Board, for use in financing Sunday School work in the Conference. We also recommend the observance of Promotion Day and Decision Day as required by the Discipline.

We further recommend with all the emphasis possible that the fourth Sunday in each month be observed as "Missionary Day," with prayer in the Sunday School, and that the offering be sent to Rev. E. W. Bridges, Treasurer of Mission Fund, for the promotion of Dual Extension Work.

Literature

We heartily recommend the use of the Literature issued by the General Sunday School Board. It is the best that can be found for Methodist pupils. We have not the space to mention each periodical. We do want to call attention to two lesson courses known as the "Graded Lessons," and the "Group Uniform Lessons." The Group Lessons are gotten out for use in small Sunday Schools. The difference between the "Group Uniform Lessons," and the "Graded Lessons" is that, whereas the latter are graded by years, the former are graded by departments. That is, there is one course for all Primary pupils (6-8), one for all Juniors (9-11), and one for each other department in the school. We would like to just mention four weekly papers published by the General Board. These are "Boys and Girls"—a beautifully illustrated paper for children under ten years of age. "The Javersack"—for boys from ten to seventeen. "The Torch Bearer"—for girls from ten to seventeen. "Our Young People"—for everybody from eighteen to one hundred. The intention of this wholesome, religious literature is to as far as possible overcome the influence of the vile publications which are offered for sale by practically every news stand in our country.

Children's Week

We urge the observance of Children's Week through the three-fold programs of the parents meeting, Home Visitation, and the Forward Step.

Vacation Church Schools

We heartily endorse the plan of the General Board for Vacation Church Schools and recommend its use as far as possible among the schools.

We endorse the work of the Rev. E. Hightower, and respectfully

request the Bishop to appoint him to the position of Associate Editor of the Sunday School Literature.

Respectfully submitted,
T. E. BOWMAN, Secretary.
J. B. CURRY, President.

Standing Rule No. 10—O. F. Sensabaugh presented an amendment to Standing Rule No. 10, and W. B. Andrews spoke favoring the paper. It was adopted. (See Standing Rules).

Committee on Conference Relations—M. W. Clark read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, and it was adopted. (See answers to Question 22 and 23 in the Condensed Minutes).

Place of Next Meeting—Question 42 was called, "Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?" J. N. Rentfro nominated Georgetown, and the nomination was seconded by Sam G. Thompson and Jno. M. Barcus. E. B. Hawk nominated Fort Worth, and the nomination was seconded by D. L. Collie, W. Erskine Williams and C. R. Wright. Fort Worth was chosen, and on motion of J. W. Cowan, the decision was made unanimously.

Hospital Board—The report of the Hospital Board was read by W. Erskine Williams. J. W. W. Shuler called attention to the overlapping of the dates proposed and this was referred to the Commission on Budget. The report was then adopted and follows below:

REPORT OF HOSPITAL BOARD

Waco, Texas, Nov. 20th, 1926.

To the Bishop and all members of the Central Texas Conference, now in session at Waco, Texas, November 20th, 1926:

One of our General Secretaries, who recently visited the hospital at Fort Worth, stated that in his opinion the building of this great Hospital was the most daring undertaking ever proposed by a single Annual Conference.

The full exterior of your hospital building has been finished and to all appearances you have a completed building. The total cost of the building to date is \$471,863.92. We owe, however, \$100,000.00 to the banks of Fort Worth who have been kind enough to loan us this money temporarily and \$78,955.30 to the contractors. In view of this indebtedness, the contract has not been let for the interior of the building. The most imperative present necessity for the hospital enterprise is the payment of pledges to liquidate this indebtedness.

The Board has not been willing to borrow a sum sufficient to complete the interior of the building until the payment of the amount now due. We therefore particularly urge the immediate payment of all past due pledges.

The assessment that you have made for the Hospital Commissioner and the expenses of the Board have not only left the actual pledges to the hospital to be used for the building, but the moral effect has been very fine; in that all who have made pledges have been assured that the expenses of the promotion of the hospital were being paid by your assessment. However, the above is true only because we had one years assessment prior to the time we employed a Commissioner and practically the total amount, including the present years assessment, has been used up to this date and the amount paid on a \$7,500.00 assessment is not quite sufficient to pay the salaries and expenses of the Board in its meetings and we request a small additional assessment, making a total of \$8,000.00. We believe that this will keep us in the clear so that we can keep the fine effect of this plan and we therefore earnestly request this amount.

The pledges have been made and paid by the respective Districts as follows:

District—	Pledged	Paid
Brownwood	\$ 14,980.11	\$ 7,351.36
Cisco	35,690.27	6,115.54
Cleburne	17,091.23	7,963.85
Corsicana	45,810.44	26,534.62
Gatesville	10,257.18	4,735.08
Georgetown	32,713.73	11,778.58
Waco	54,937.53	15,980.74
Waxahachie	58,767.47	22,209.74
Weatherford	34,377.30	19,619.66
Total Conference	304,625.26	122,289.17
Fort Worth and Tarrant County	483,013.98	255,373.02
Radio Room	1,075.85	1,075.85
Grand Total	\$788,715.09	\$378,738.04

We nominate and recommend for election the following as members of the Board to take the place of those whose terms of office expire with this Conference and all others who have resigned as members of this Board: W. H. Matthews, Cullom H. Booth, O. F. Sensabaugh, J. W. Bergin, C. L. McCartney, R. J. Jackson, Amon G. Carter, J. B. Baker and W. E. Austin.

The Board desires to express in the most certain and hearty way its appreciation of the outstanding work done by Commissioner W. H. Matthews during the five years that he has acted in this capacity. Commencing without a dollar, at the end of five years, and largely through his efforts, the Church has in actual physical assets, paid for property worth at least \$400,000.00 and has in pledges from individuals and the Conference, enough money to fully complete this great building, which, when completed, will be worth at least a million dollars. We acclaim all honor and praise to Dr. Matthews and know that he can go to whatever new task that may be assigned to him with the consciousness of duty well performed. We know that the whole Conference will join with us when we say, "God bless you, Brother Matthews."

We recommend the organization of Golden Cross Societies under Paragraph 540 of the 1926 Discipline, where it is provided that a hospital under the control of the Conference may promote for itself the Golden Cross Enrollment. Under this provision our hospital will receive the entire proceeds of the enrollment.

The books of the hospital have been audited up to October, 31st, 1926, and we submit below the balance sheet of the Auditor for your information:

Balance Sheet Methodist Hospital Campaign, October 31, 1926

ASSETS

Current—		
Cash on hand, W. H. Matthews.....	\$ 100.00	
Cash on deposit, General Fund.....	915.00	
Cash on deposit Conference fund....	267.56	\$ 1,282.95
Pledges unpaid, Fort Worth.....	\$232,728.69	
Pledges unpaid, Conference.....	185,455.23	418,183.92
Due from Conference Fund.....	1,500.00	\$420,966.87

Other—			
Returned Checks	\$	30.50	
Securities Owned		2,540.00	
Real Estate, Fort Worth Unim- proved Property		500.00	3,070.50
Fixed—			
Hospital Site, Appraised	\$	50,000.00	
Hospital Construction to date.....		471,863.92	
Office Furniture and Fixtures		832.40	522,096.32
Total Assets			\$946,733.69

LIABILITIES

Current—			
Accounts Payable to General Fund	\$	1,500.00	
Salary Payable, Advanced by First Natl. Bank		2,500.00	
Estimate Payable, Butcher and Sweeney	\$	83,955.30	
Estimate Payable, W. G. Clarkson, Architect		6,696.93	
	\$	90,652.23	
Accrued Interest, Butcher and Sweeney		2,408.78	93,061.01
Notes Payable, Banks	\$	100,000.00	
Accrued Interest		1,866.67	101,866.67
			\$198,927.68
Deferred Income—			
Receipts in Suspense			45.00
Net Worth—			
Balance, October 7, 1925, per Audit Report	\$	695,675.75	
Net Income, October 7, 1925, ended Oct. 31, 1926.....		52,085.26	747,761.01
Total Liabilities & Net Worth			\$946,733.69

We take great pleasure in stating that we have elected Rev. C. Q. Smith as Hospital Commissioner and we request the Bishop to appoint him to this work.

We request the adoption of the following:

Resolved 1st. We re-affirm our purpose and pledge made at Weatherford, Texas, in November, 1922, to raise in the Central Texas Conference outside of Fort Worth \$500,000.00 for the Methodist Hospital.

2nd. That the organization of the Conference, District and churches already provided for under the direction of the Board of Trustees and the Hospital Commissioner speed up the work as much as possible, and continue it until all district and church pledges are secured and paid in full.

3rd. We set aside the month of April and May, 1927 as a special period for an intensive campaign for the completion and payment of pledges and especially for cash to complete the payment of all present indebtedness.

4th. We call upon all the forces in the Church to co-operate with the Sunday Schools and Epworth Leagues in making "Hospital Day,"

which is hereby fixed as Mother's Day, May 8th, 1927, a great day for Hospital education and for securing offerings for the Childrens Department of the Hospital.

5th. We endorse the plans of the Board for Memorial Rooms in the hospital and the plan to ask individuals, churches, Sunday schools, Sunday school classes, missionary societies and Epworth Leagues to furnish rooms in the hospital.

6th. All our pastors are requested to preach on the subject of the hospital and on nurse training and the Womans Missionary Societies and Epworth Leagues are requested to have this subject discussed in all Conference and District meetings.

Respectfully submitted,

L. A. WEBB, President.

W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS, Secretary.

Illness of D. C. Ellis—I. E. Hightower informed the Conference of the illness of D. C. Ellis and moved that a resolution of sympathy be sent him. This was ordered and I. E. Hightower was asked to convey the good wishes and prayers of the Conference to him.

Committee on Sabbath Observance—J. F. Clark read the report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance. M. A. Turner moved to amend by striking out that part of report referring to Sunday papers. The amendment was adopted, and the report, as amended, was adopted. Rev. R. C. Armstrong spoke on Sabbath Observance.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

To the Bishop and members of the Central Texas Conference:

Your Committee submits the following report:

The Sabbath is fundamental in national, religious, and civic life, the fourth commandment being a part of the moral law governing the universe of God, and is therefore made constitutional in the government of all nations. This commandment forbids Sabbath desecration either by men, cities, states or nations. Its observance is absolutely necessary to our spiritual life and growth. The obligation to respect and observe the Sabbath is equally binding on all nations and individuals alike, being the universal law of God his people. We believe that the desecration of the Sabbath is equally as criminal as the taking of the name of God in vain or the breaking of any other commandment of the Decalogue.

Therefore it is the sense of this committee that our pastors, more than ever, lay greater emphasis upon the observance of this holy day, by preaching at least one sermon a year on Sabbath Observance to each congregation within their charges. We urge our preachers and laymen to assist in keeping holy the Sabbath both by precept and example, thereby creating a stronger public sentiment for its observance, which public sentiment is the first means of securing Sabbath legislation both in the state legislatures and national congress. We deplore the present moral conditions existing among our people on account of certain practices such as buying and selling, unnecessary traveling, picture shows, foot ball, base ball, golf, and other amusements on the Sabbath day.

We realize that our government, with its wondrous liberty and wealth, cannot survive without a Sabbath, honored and kept. Strict Sabbath observance was a prime and vital factor in our nation's rise and rapid growth to greatness, and that virtue we must preserve or our nation will fall to ruin, even as Nehemiah witnessed that Israel fell. There is no safety without religion, and no religion without

a Sabbath. It is a startling fact that Sabbath desecration permeates our national and interstate commerce—the greatest commerce in the world—to an alarming extent. We deplore the fact also that our national capital, which was once ideal in Sabbath observance, now permits all forms of Sabbath-breaking business and amusements on Sunday. All this mighty tide of evil is deluging and infecting every state, county, town, teaching our children Sabbath desecration in every form, encouraging and establishing Sabbath breaking in every hamlet.

We protest and warn all against these menacing conditions. We call upon our public officials in church and state, our legislators, governors, mayors, congressmen, President, and all God fearing people to aid in suppressing this dangerous evil. We recommend that Rev. T. D. Ellis be elected delegate, and Rev. B. R. Wagner, alternate, by the adoption of this report, to confer with committees for promoting Sabbath observance, and urge on Congress, on the third Wednesday in January, 1927, the wisdom of enacting a Sunday Observance Law for the District of Columbia, and to provide for a Sabbath Day's rest in our National Congress. We believe that God meant for all workers, even news papers, railroad workers and news boys, to have a Sabbath day; and we know we cannot expect a continuance of God's mercies, nor can we abide in Jesus—"Lord of the Sabbath"—unless we rest from labor on the Sabbath day; and we urge all others to do likewise.

(Signed)

J. F. CLARK, Chairman.

A. S. GAFFORD, Secretary.

Report of Epworth League Board—J. D. F. Williams read the report of the Epworth League Board and it was adopted. It follows below:

REPORT OF EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

To the Bishop and members of the Central Texas Conference in session at Waco, Texas, November 17th, 1926.

Dear Brethren:

We, your Epworth League Board submit the following report:

Growth

The year just closing has been the greatest in the history of the Epworth League of the Central Texas Conference. The young people of our church are receiving more attention and training in church activity, and are serving and contributing more to the Church than at any previous time. There has been a net increase of around 400 per cent in the number of chapters, in membership, and in finances within the last eight years.

There are at present in the Conference 19 active organized Epworth League Unions. There are only four different territories in the Conference that are not served by the League Unions. This is a gain of the number of League Unions of 5 since the last Conference, and of 17 in the last eight years.

We are also glad to report that the growth of the Epworth League has been general throughout the entire church. There are at the last report 8,845 league chapters in operation, with a membership of 267,289. Let us realize that this large and growing constituency lays upon the Epworth League a heavy burden of responsibility, which can be carried only by the divine aid given through prayer.

Training Work

Every district in the Conference held an approved institute during the year. Six league unions held Standard Union Efficiency

Institutes. A total of 126 units of credit on the League Christian Culture Course was awarded at the Union Institutes.

The Assembly held July 5-9, 1926, at Texas Woman's College, Fort Worth, Texas, was the greatest in the history of the Conference. The total number of registered delegates was 347, with several hundred more visitors. A Life Service Consecration meeting was held on the last night of the Assembly and some 30 or more Epworthians gave themselves in a definite Life Service decision to the work of the Church. A total of 509 units of credit was given to those at the Assembly. This makes a total of 786 units to be granted during the League year. Christian Culture Diplomas were presented to 26, and 5 received their Degree of Efficient Epworthian. The Assembly for next year will be held again at Texas Woman's College, the date is June 27th through July 2nd. We urge every pastor to see that his League or Church is represented at this great meeting of inspirational uplift for our young people.

Finances

For the first time in the Conference, the Epworth League reached its goal for the Missionary Special. The goal had been set at \$3,000.00, and \$3,054.00 was raised and remitted by the League chapters. Over \$4,000.00 has been pledged already for next year, and the goal has been set at \$5,000.00. The Epworth League has constituted its Missionary Department as the Harry Hughes Missionary Memorial, all of the money raised for this Memorial is used for missionary purposes. The Specials for this next year are: Dr. S. H. Wainwright, Japan, \$2,100.00; 17 native circuits in Japan, \$850.00; 3 Districts for Christian literature, \$240.00; Texas Mexican Mission, Native worker, Benito Hernandez, Hillsboro, Texas, \$720.00; Scarritt College, Nashville, \$500.00; African Special, \$500.00. A total of \$5,000.00.

It has been a splendid year financially, even exclusive of the Missionary Work. Some of the items received by the Conference Epworth League Treasurer last year are: Life Service Fund as Student Loans, \$409.00; Chapters to Conference Expenses, \$518.00; Anniversary Day offering, \$275.00; at Summer Assembly \$2,457.00. The total received by the Treasurer during the year was \$7,779.75. We call attention to the fact that all Epworth League money for any connectional cause whatsoever should be sent direct to the Conference Epworth League Treasurer, Mr. Leon L. Parkman, P. O. Box 1778, Fort Worth, Texas.

Field Secretary

The League Board has worked for some eight years to secure a fulltime Epworth League Field Secretary, and we have realized that objective. For two years now we have had this worker for the Conference. The Field Secretary this year has traveled over 18,000 miles in the interest of the work. We realize that the work of the Field Secretary is rendered effective in proportion to the interest and cooperation of the pastors. Therefore, we urge all pastors to call upon the Field Secretary that he might assist them in the work with their own young people.

Policy and Future Work

The policy as adopted by the Leaguers for their work of next year may be expressed thusly;

1. To continue the work of the Life Service Department that others might enter this work, and those who have already volunteered may be helped and encouraged.
2. To continue the work of the study classes, and of the Christian Culture Course.

3. To hold an approved Institute in each District, and where there is more than one Union in the District, to hold an Institute in each Union.
4. To continue the work on the Standard of Efficiency and Excellence, and to organize all chapters under this plan.
5. To urge that Epworth League Anniversary Day be observed in every Church in the Conference.
6. To urge that every Chapter make a voluntary pledge to the Harry Hughes Missionary Memorial and to the Conference Expense Fund.
7. To have all connectional money of the Epworth League to be sent to Conference League Treasurer.
8. To award the Fort Worth District Loving Cup on the same plan as last year.

Two other plans are in progress through the entire Epworth League for the coming year. The first is the Young People's Revival. This movement was started in the presidents' meeting of 1924-1925, and is rapidly finding a permanent place in the program of the League. The date for this meeting is suggested as September of each year. The second plan is the Epworth League "Know Methodism" Oratorical Contest. This Contest is Church-wide. For further particulars about this Contest, watch the Advocate during the month of December.

Recommendations

The Epworth League Board makes the following recommendations to the Annual Conference:

1. That the third Sunday in June, the 19th, be set aside as Harry Hughes Memorial Day, and that this service be observed at the evening church hour with the program that will be sent to each Epworth League.
2. That every pastor see that his Epworth League is given the opportunity to make a voluntary pledge to the Harry Hughes Missionary Memorial and to the Conference Expense Fund.
3. That every Church observe Epworth League Anniversary Day, March 27. The Discipline sets this day and says that it shall be observed in every Church, and that an offering shall be taken at the Church service and remitted direct to the Conference Epworth League Treasurer.
4. That Rev. Ralph E. Nollner be recommended for the appointment of Assistant to the General Secretary of the Epworth League.
5. That, as our Field Secretary, Rev. J. D. F. Williams, be appointed as Assistant to the General Secretary of the Epworth League.
6. That we request the Commission on Budget for an appropriation of \$3250.00 for Epworth League work during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. MUNGER, President.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Secretary, Pro-tem.

Report of Orphanage—J. Fred Patterson read the report of the Committee on Orphanage, and it was adopted. It follows:

REPORT FOR ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

Dear Fathers and Brethren:

We, your Orphanage Board, beg leave to submit the following report:

We have had the annual Orphanage report before us, which shows the institution as being in a healthy, growing condition. The "Baby Cottage," (a home for forty children from three to five years old) has been erected during the year at a cost of more than \$30,000.00, and one of the old buildings remodeled at a cost of \$40,000.00.

The assets of the Orphanage is \$770,000.00 The receipts from the Conferences on the Christmas offering has reached something over \$110,000.00. This Conference has been very liberal in support of the institution this year.

We have 378 children in the Home at this time and have turned away almost a thousand this year for the want of room. The general health of the children is good; however, we report the death of two during the year. The school work of the children has been very satisfactory. The Home activities have been satisfactorily operated this year, and have netted the institution \$8,480.00 (one-tenth of the entire operating expenses of the year). We commend the management for their constructive program in the training of our boys and girls for good citizenship.

Whereas, there is an ever increasing demand on the Orphanage for homeless children, far beyond our ability to accommodate; and,

Whereas, there is no greater opportunity open to the church to do a real Christian work than to save these dependent and neglected children from becoming criminals and training them to become good, honorable and upright citizens;

Therefore, be it resolved: First, that we, as a Conference, give our hearty endorsement to the action of the general board of managers in asking the five Texas Conferences to raise \$150,000.00 for the Orphanage in the Christmas campaign, to be used for current expenses and for needed improvements.

Second. That December be designated as Orphanage Month throughout Texas Methodism, and that an educational campaign be put on setting forth the needs of the Orphanage and the great opportunities of service to the church.

Third. That the second and third Sundays of December be designated as Orphanage Sundays, and that on one of these Sundays in all stations (and that all of the Sundays of December on Missions and Circuits be used), both in the Sunday School and in church services, in order that the claims of the Orphanage be presented and a collection be taken and that a follow-up campaign be made so that every member and friend of the Orphanage children may have an opportunity to make a real Christmas gift to a worthy and needed cause.

We further recommend the reappointment of W. T. Gray, Field Secretary, Methodist Orphanage.

We also recommend that A. D. Porter and Ed McCullough be re-elected as members of the General Board of Managers.

Respectfully submitted;
J. FRED PATTERSON, Secretary,
J. W. COWAN, Chairman.

Board of Christian Literature—R. A. Crosby read the report of the Board of Christian Literature. E. Hightower and P. E. Riley spoke to the report and it was adopted. It follows below:

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

To the members of the Central Texas Conference in session at Waco,
November 17, 1926:

Dear Brethren:

Your Board of Christian Literature has the honor to report as follows:

First of all, we commend and appreciate the excellent services of Dr. P. E. Riley, a member of Central Texas Conference, as editor of The Texas Christian Advocate for the past quadrennium. His timely and clear and forcible editorial work, and his administration of the affairs of his office in general, merit highest praise.

We make an earnest plea to our preachers and laymen to make stronger and more nearly regular efforts to increase the circulation of

our conference organ, which in our judgment, should come to 10,000 homes within our boundaries.

Our general organ, The Christian Advocate, published at Nashville, deserves far greater support than it is receiving. The entire subscription list as reported last February in only 20,518, which represents a gain of less than 4000 in four years. Our publishing interests, in general, have suffered serious losses, according to the quadrennial report issued Feb. 28, 1926. Of the 20 publications of our Church 6 show a decrease in circulation.

We applaud the efforts and rejoice in the success of our Sunday Schools everywhere in the matter of teacher training schools and institutes.

We again exhort that our own Sunday School literature be used by our Methodism in preference to any other that is being issued, but do not discourage the use of other literature as collateral reading and study, especially for teachers and advanced students.

We urge our membership to note well the character and purposes of all our publications, of which three are new, and to acquire and make liberal use of them as far as may be at all practicable. There is a glaring and lamentable lack of information in our Church members regarding our policy, our program and our ultimate aims—to say nothing of our tangible properties.

As the reading of secular literature is so widespread and is of no commanding interest, we beg Methodist parents and Methodist young men and women, and Methodist youth to cultivate more intensely their taste for wholesome, uplifting, edifying and spiritualizing literature. Public utterance has already been given at this session to the proposition that to caution the younger people against indecent books and magazines is equivalent to inviting them to seek out and read such literature; hence the safer course is apparently if not evidently to magnify and praise literature that is good and leave unmentioned that which is bad.

A remark has recently gained currency in this country to the effect that among the obsolescent things of today is the old-time blush of modesty. If this be true, then such a condition is due in part to the voracious reading of the unwholesome, vitiating, polluting stuff, which, in flamboyant covers, issues reeking with filth in a constant and stupendous stream from presses devoted to sordid gain alone. This stuff is the figure of speech of our fathers, "A stench in the nostrils of civilization."

Respectfully submitted:

H. E. STOUT, Chairman.
C. F. WEBB, Secretary.

Afternoon Session—J. W. Bergin moved that when the Conference adjourn, it be to meet at 2:30 P. M., which was ordered.

Location—Floyd Hollingsworth made request that he be given a location and his request was granted. On suggestion of B. E. Kimbrow, a collection was taken for F. Hollingsworth, amounting to \$157.00, and this sum was tendered him by the Secretary. J. M. Rogers and J. W. Bergin spoke words of appreciation concerning the work of F. Hollingsworth.

Adjournment—After various announcements, the Conference adjourned with the benediction pronounced by E. R. Barcus of the North Texas Conference.

FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Opening—The Conference convened pursuant to adjournment, at 2:30 P. M., with Dr. John M. Barcus in the chair by appointment of the Bishop. The hymn, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," was sung, the Conference standing, and Rev. E. L. Lloyd led in prayer. Bishop Moore took the chair.

Minutes—The Secretary read the minutes of the morning session and they were adopted.

Board of Education—C. H. Booth presented Report No. 1 of the Board of Education, moving its adoption. While the report was pending, Mr. Charles Berry, Son of Rev. J. B. Berry, Conference Secretary of Education, made a report of the work of the office filled by his father. The Bishop urged the payment of delinquent pledges. F. P. Culver called attention to the action of the Educational Commission of a few years past, explaining what that plan embraced, and laying emphasis upon the necessity for a more liberal support of Texas Womans College. The Bishop emphasized our need of a great womans' college in Texas. Horace Bishop pointed out that we were increasing the appropriations more and more to this institution. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT No. 1 OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

Dear Brethern:

We, your Board of Education submit herewith our Report No. 1.

At its last annual session this Conference joined with the other four annual conferences of Texas in the Creation of a state-wide commission on religious work among Methodist students in state and independent institutions within the bounds of the five annual Conferences of Texas. This Commission composed of two representatives from each of the five participating conferences met in Austin, February 9, 1926 and organized, taking under its supervision the work formerly under the care of the Trustees of the Wesley Bible Chair at Austin, the work of the A. & M. Commission, and such other student work as they found existing in the state.

The commission found its first task to be that of working out a constitution by which it could legally take over the rights and duties of the Trustees of the Wesley Bible Chair which holds a state charter. This constitution has been prepared and is submitted herewith for your adoption as such action is required by the charter of the Wesley Bible Chair.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION OF TEXAS

Article 1—Name

The name of this association shall be the Wesley Foundation of Texas.

Article 2—Composition

Sec. 1. The Wesley Foundation of Texas shall be composed of two representatives from each of the five annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Texas, viz: Texas Conference, Central Texas Conference, North Texas Conference, Northwest Texas Conference, and West Texas Conference.

Sec. 2. Each of said annual Conference shall at the beginning of each quadrennium elect its two representatives aforesaid upon the nomination of its Board of Education for a term of four years.

Sec. 3. Vacancies shall be filled by the annual Conference on nomination of its Board of Education for the unexpired term. If necessary during the vacation of the Annual Conference the Commission may fill any ad interim vacancy by appointment; to continue until the next session of the Conference.

Article 3—Object and Purpose

The Wesley Foundation of Texas is hereby created for the purpose of taking over, enterprising and supervising all the special religious work and activities, both now being done and hereafter to be done by the annual Conferences of Texas among Methodist students at any institution of learning supported by the state or any other institution which may choose to come under the direction of the Commission.

Article 4— Wesley Bible Chair

The Wesley Bible Chair is a corporation duly chartered, organized and empowered by and under the laws of the State of Texas. Its organic charter is dated the 5th day of February, A. D. 1918. Such corporation is now specifically recognized by the five patronizing Annual Conferences of Texas aforesaid and its corporate existence shall be continued. The work of said Wesley Bible Chair being specifically placed under the direction of the Wesley Foundation of Texas.

The charter of the Wesley Bible Chair provides for twelve directors. The ten members of the Wesley Foundation of Texas, together with the Presiding Elder of the Austin District of the West Texas Conference ex-officio and the pastor of the University Methodist Church ex-officio, shall constitute said board of twelve directors.

Article 5—Organization

The said Wesley Foundation of Texas shall meet at some convenient place early in each quadrennium and organize by electing from its membership a chairman, vice-chairman, secretary and treasurer. At the same time it shall fix the time and place of future meetings.

Article 6—Powers and Duties

The said Wesley Foundation of Texas is hereby vested with full power to organize the religious activities at said institutions of learning, to supervise them and generally to control and manage the same, all necessary powers being hereby delegated to said Wesley Foundation for such purposes. It shall be the duty of said Wesley Foundation to make recommendations from time to time to the Conferences and the General Board of Education for the support and maintenance of such activities and enterprises under its supervision. Said Wesley Foundation shall have full power to pass all such orders and to make all necessary by-laws necessary or useful for the accomplishment of its work.

Article 7—Adoption and Amendment

This constitution shall become fully effective when adopted by the five Annual Conferences aforesaid. Amendments may be made hereto and become effective when similarly adopted by said five Annual Conferences.

You will note that your commission has designated itself as the Wesley Foundation of Texas. This is in accordance with the action taken by the recent General Conference with reference to this field of service.

HORACE BISHOP, President.

REPORT NO. 2 OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

To the Bishop and members of the Central Texas Conference:
Dear Brethren:

Your Board of Education desires to submit report No. 2, which is as follows:

The various educational institutions which have been represented before us have entered upon the fall term of the present session with a splendid enrollment and with the outlook of a promising year.

Christian Education Movement

The period for collecting the pledges to the Christian Education Movement was extended to December 31, 1927. Our Conference pledged in this movement \$691,025.00 on which there has been paid the sum of \$260,969.00. During this Conference year there has been collected the sum of \$34,225.00 according to the report furnished us by our Conference Secretary-Treasurer of Education, Brother J. B. Berry. We commend him most highly for the splendid results which he has accomplished, and we are deeply grieved to know that the state of his health is such that he has had to retire from active service. During his incumbency of the office of Conference Secretary-Treasurer he has rendered the Church a most faithful and efficient service.

Educational Institutions

The Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University, Texas Womans College, Meridian College, Weatherford College, and the Wesley Bible Chair, were each represented before us and each furnished us with written reports which gave us a full and clear account of their activities, their present outlook, and their plans for the future. The immediate problem that is ahead of us is to furnish these institutions with adequate funds that they may more successfully perform the task that the growing interest in education and increasing student bodies places upon them.

Recommendation for Appointment

We recommend the following appointments:

President Texas Womans College.....	H. E. Stout
Field Agent, Texas Womans College.....	J. F. Isbell
President Meridian College.....	W. H. Cole
President of Temple Junior College.....	Joseph S. Cook
Professor in Southern Methodist University.....	C. M. Bishop
Professor in Southern Methodist University.....	Robert W. Goodloe
Student in University of Louisville.....	Bryan H. Keathley
Student in Yale University.....	Kenneth Pope
Student in Columbia University.....	Chas. W. Ferguson
Students in Southern Methodist University.....	A. L. Long, B. M. Cox, W. M. Justice, C. L. Hodges, L. D. Williams, A. C. Caraway

Nomination of Trustees

Texas Womans College:
 Mrs. Genevieve Tillar, E. B. Hawk, P. G. Dedmon.
 Southwestern University..... P. E. Riley, Jno. R. Morris
 Meridian College:
 W. V. Odle, L. E. Bailey, A. S. Lomax, James M. Robertson, G. R. Lay, W. D. Roby, T. S. Ogle, H. D. Tucker, M. M. Chunn, E. M. Wisdom, T. G. Story, the Presiding Elder of the Gatesville District.
 Weatherford College:
 E. Hightower, G. A. Holland, I. M. Gardner, E. A. Camp, H. F. Leach, J. D. Hutcheson, A. W. Hall, S. J. Rucker, H. B. Furr, George Fant, J. H. Stewart, W. W. McCrary.
 Western Methodist Assembly:
 W. Erskine Williams, W. H. Matthews, P. E. Riley.
 Delegates to Educational Association..... A. W. Hall, W. W. McCrary
 Commissioners Wesley Foundation..... Cullom H. Booth, Caspar S. Wright

We have approved the application to the General Board of Education of the Meridian Junior College for an appropriation of \$1500 for the current year.

In accordance with Paragraph 460 of the Discipline we nominate for appointment as Conference Secretary of Education, Cullom H. Booth. We nominate for the Board of Managers of the Summer School of Theology of Southwestern University Jno. M. Barcus and E. P. Williams; and for the Board of Managers of the Texas Pastors' School, P. E. Riley and A. W. Hall. We recommend the application of Theophilus Lee Cox for a loan of \$100 from the Christian Workers Education Fund.

We have accepted an assessment of one and one quarter per cent of our general assessment, to be paid on the same basis as the other causes to which we make appropriation, for the cultivation of Benevolences.

Assessments

We recommend the following assessments:

Southern Methodist University	\$8,774.00
Southwestern University	8,774.00
Texas Womans College	8,774.00
Meridian College	4,000.00
Weatherford College	4,000.00
Texas Pastors' School	300.00
Summer School of Theology	300.00
Wesley Bible Chair.....	1,210.00
Reserved for printing minutes, expense accounts etc.....	468.00

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE BISHOP, President.

Treasurer of Board of Education—P. E. Riley read the report of the Treasurer of the Board of Education, and it was received and filed. It is as follows:

REPORT OF TREASURER BOARD OF EDUCATION

Total Amount received	\$27,228.54
Checks as Follows—	
Educational Association, Membership dues.....	\$ 6.00
H. B. Furr, Expenses to Memphis Ed. Convention.....	79.74
Rev. J. Hall Bowman, Expenses to Memphis Ed. Convention	64.91
Rev. J. Holl Bowman, Expenses Mid Year Meeting.....	12.94
Rev. E. H. Lightfoot, Expenses Mid Year Meeting.....	7.98
Rev. P. E. Riley, Expenses Mid Year Meeting.....	5.50
Rev. R. W. Tinsley, Expenses Mid Year Meeting.....	22.26
Dr. Horace Bishop, Expenses Mid Year Meeting.....	6.50
W. W. McCrary, Expenses Mid Year Meeting.....	5.00
P. E. Riley, Stenographer Fee.....	1.15
Southern Methodist University	6,413.00
Southern Methodist University (Summer School).....	212.00
Southwestern University	6,413.00
Southwestern University (Summer School).....	212.00
Texas Woman's College	6,413.00
Weatherford College	2,915.00
Meridian College	2,915.00
Wesley Bible Chair, (State University).....	874.50
Printing Minutes	262.00
Stenographer fee, postage, etc.	1.00

Respectfully submitted,

H. B. FURR, Treasurer.

Superannuate Homes—The report of the Board of Trustees of the Superannuate Homes was read by A. D. Porter who moved its adoption. D. L. Collie spoke to the report, it was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR SUPERANNUATE HOMES

Owing to the many other worthy causes demanding the attention of our pastors and people it has been difficult for our agent to get into many of the pulpits of the conference, to represent our cause, and yet a reasonable degree of success has attended his labor. All the homes have been kept well insured, over \$400 of outstanding indebtedness has been paid, and over \$700 raised and expended for improvements and repairs on the homes.

It is with much pleasure that we have learned, since the beginning of this session of the conference, that Judge W. T. Jackson of Groesbeck, has recently completed a beautiful five room cottage with all modern conveniences and that he intends to give this property as a home for some worthy Superannuated preacher. This in memory of his deceased wife. We greatly appreciate and heartily commend this generous act upon the part of Judge Jackson.

In the commercial world, publicity is an important element of success in any enterprise. It is equally true in church work. Our Methodist people need to have annually, brought to their attention, the cause of Superannuate Homes, and as it is impossible for our agent to reach even half of the charges during the year, we therefore instruct him to appoint some suitable person to represent the Superannuate Home work at each district Conference, and to take freewill offering for the cause. And we also request the Presiding Elders to give such representatives a suitable time and place on their respective programs. We request Bishop Moore to appoint D. L. Collie, Agent for Superannuate Homes for the ensuing Conference year.

W. B. ANDREWS, President,
GEO. W. SHEARER, Secretary.

Church Extension—J. J. Creed read the report of the Board of Church Extension. It was adopted, and is as follows:

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Dear Brethren:

We desire to call your attention to the Church-wide appeal, issued by the Appropriations Committee of the Board of Church Extension, for aid in rebuilding churches and parsonages destroyed by the recent storm in Florida. It is said to have been the greatest loss ever sustained by our Church in a single disaster. Our brethren in this stricken territory deserve our prayerful sympathy and financial aid.

We deem it wise also to call your attention again to the necessity of a more complete statement of facts in your applications. The law of the Church requires that the Trust Clause appear verbatim in the Recorder's Certificate. This clause is often omitted entirely. All the questions asked in the blanks should be answered in full, but those at the top of the third page, which set forth accurately the status of your enterprise, are absolutely essential. Without these figures, it is impossible for your Board to ascertain the merits of your case.

Very naturally, we have been asked for much more money than has been collected during the year but after carefully weighing the merits of each request the following grants have been made:

Donations to Churches

College Heights, (Ft. Worth).....	\$ 100.00
Everman	300.00
Florence	300.00
Meridian	500.00
Vaughan	125.00
Weiland	125.00
West	300.00

Donations to Parsonages

Brazos Avenue, (Cleburne)	200.00
Burleson	200.00
Iredell	100.00
Ireland	175.00

Total Donations\$2425.00

Loans to Churches

College Heights, (Ft. Worth)	\$ 250.00
------------------------------------	-----------

Loans to Parsonages

Brazos Avenue, (Cleburne)	300.00
Burleson	400.00
Clifton	300.00

Total Loans	\$1250.00
Commission on Benevolences	\$ 45.00
Printing Minutes	150.00
Balance in Donation Fund	500.00
Balance in Loan Fund	515.70

Respectfully submitted,

C. L. CARTWRIGHT, President.
J. J. CREED, Secretary.

Addition to Board of Education—On motion of F. P. Culver the name of Horace Bishop was added to the Board of Education.

General State of the Church—Mrs. Granbury Boyd read the report of the Committee on the General State of the Church. Bishop Moore spoke concerning the great need of a spiritual revival in the church. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

**REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE SPIRITUAL STATE
OF THE CHURCH**

We, your Committee on the Spiritual State of the Church, submit the following report:

The distinct progress that has been made by our great church along many lines, brings joy to our hearts. We heartily commend the great building program of our church this year. New churches and parsonages mark the achievements of great efforts put forth, but more than this, great revivals have blessed our church and its ministry. Conversions and additions have more than paralleled our building program. This we are glad to record, because, no matter what we achieve financially our church is a colossal failure if it fails as a soul-winning institution.

Therefore, as your Committee, we try to look, not only at the great achievements of our church in the past but to plans for greater achievements in the future, and we submit a few thoughts that we feel are of vital interest to our church.

Seeing the tendency of our people, both young and old to drift away from the fundamentals of our church, or incorporate hurtful things into their church life, such as questionable entertainments of all kinds, especially that which would question our Christian integrity and impede our Christian progress. We would recommend that every pastor be urged to preach a positive Christianity.

We do not condemn our young people for their desire for a good time any more than we do the older people, but we do go on record, as a church, condemning any recreational usage that would bring about evil results. We feel that both the pastor and the parents should be more patient with the young life of our great church in their search for recreational joys, but that they should co-operate with their young people and help them to steer clear of any hurtful indulgences, by furnishing them the proper entertainments in their homes. So much so that they will not go elsewhere to find them.

We recommend that our pastors assist the parents in the religious life in the home, by suggesting appropriate literature, and by lending their influence toward providing for the social needs of our young people. Salacious literature and improper social indulgences is a serious menace to the spiritual welfare of our youth.

We feel that there is too much adverse criticism of the ministry, by the laymen. The right kind of criticism is helpful. We believe that if those laymen and women, who indulge in adverse criticism of the ministry, would hold up the hand of the pastor with their presence and prayers at every service, that they would make them much more efficient in their work for the Master. The same might be said concerning every other officer of the church. We believe the whole church needs a renewed baptism of the Holy Ghost. We need to get nearer to the altar of God and there tarry until we be endowed with power from on high. We need to cultivate a more intense loyalty to our great church on the part of the masses. We want to be more careful and faithful in our attendance of the regular church services and the observance of our church laws. We urge that our pastors stress the observance of the laws of our church in every detail.

Seeing that the Sunday School is an indispensable power for the advancement of the Kingdom of God, we are in hearty accord with the Sunday School Board in all its work. We urge that decision day in our Sunday schools be observed and the necessity of having consecrated Sunday school teachers, who are able and willing to lead their pupils to a saving knowledge of Christ. We recommend that special emphasis be given to teachers training courses, and that each Sunday school teacher be enrolled in a teacher's course. We recommend a deeper and more thorough consecration on the part of the leaders and of the whole church, remembering that where men lead, boys will follow. Conditions would be wonderfully improved among our members if church discipline were enforced. Church membership means obligations and responsibilities. There should be a marked difference in the conduct of the man of the church, to that of the man of the world.

Methodism's success must never be measured by what she raises and expends in money, but by the number of souls she saves from sin. However, tithing should be our least consideration. To fail to keep God's law of one-tenth of our whole income sacred to God's cause does effect us spiritually. We feel that no one can be spiritual who robs God of His own. May there be a great awakening on this fundamental law, not only for the good of the missionary interests of our church and for the proper support of the institutions of the same, but for our own soul's good. We pray best who pay best. May the Christ who gave Himself for us, help us to at least give to Him his own, and thus will we be blessed.

W. H. KEENER, Chairman,
MRS. G. D. BOYD, Secretary.

Auditor—E. W. Bridges read the report of the Conference Auditor. It was adopted. E. W. Bridges offered his resignation as Auditor which was accepted, he having completed eight years of service in that office. W. W. Ward was elected as his successor. The report of the Auditor follows below:

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE AUDITOR

The books and accounts of the Conference Teller have been checked and found to be in perfect order.

E. W. BRIDGES, Auditor.
J. L. OLIVER, Clerk.

Commission on Budget—Report No. 2 of the Commission on Budget was read and adopted. It follows:

REPORT NO. 2 COMMISSION ON BUDGET

Waco, Texas, Nov. 20, 1926.

The Commission on Budget, to which was referred the date for the Hospital Campaign, has approved the two weeks following Easter Sunday as the time for the campaign.

W. B. ANDREWS, Pres.,
GID J. BRYAN, Sec'y.

District Conference Records—Melvin A. Walker read the report of the Committee on District Conference Records. It was adopted and follows below:

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We your Committee on District Conference Records wish to make the following report:

We have examined nine of the ten District Records and found them in good shape.

The record of the Georgetown District was not presented to the Committee.

Signed

C. W. IRVIN, Chairman.
MELVIN WALKER, Secretary.

American Bible Society—Preston Broxton read the report of the American Bible Society. It was adopted and follows below:

REPORT OF AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

To the Bishop and Members of the Central Texas Conference:

Dear Brethren:

The Board had before it this year Rev. J. J. Morgan, Agency Secretary of the Southwestern Division, who reports continued prosperity of the work of which he has charge. The year records a large distribution of the Bible in this territory.

Perhaps the most profitable work of the Society is done by the distribution of the Scriptures to the foreign speaking peoples. It is no small matter, but a work of large import, to give the Bible to foreigners in their own tongue. Many of these people have been deprived of the Word of God, and to bring them into possession of the Word of Life is to create for them a new day, and a new being. Our churches in Texas have before them a wide door of opportunity to use the American Bible Society in assisting to give the Scriptures to Mexicans, and other foreign speaking peoples in their own language.

We recommend the observance of Universal Bible Sunday which occurs this year December 5th. If a later date is desirable it will be appropriate to use it. Suitable literature to aid in its observance has been or will be mailed to all pastors.

The Society stands ready, so far as its funds will permit, to cooperate with Mission churches, Sunday Schools or Young People's societies in supplying jails, hospitals, rescue homes and other charitable institutions with Bibles or portions of Scripture.

On the recommendation of Rev. J. J. Morgan, we ask again that Rev. J. M. Armstrong be appointed as Field Secretary for the Society.

Respectfully submitted,
PRESTON BROXTON, President.
F. L. MEADOW, Secretary.

Statistics—The Bishop called the Statistical Questions and the Statistical Secretary gave answers. (See Condensed Minutes).

Sunday School Enrollment—John M. Barcus explained the seeming discrepancy between the general average compared to the enrollment in the Sunday Schools, and L. L. Felder added a few words along the same line.

Resolution—C. H. Booth read a resolution concerning the urgency of the present missionary need. It was adopted, and is as follows:

RESOLUTIONS

Whereas there is a possibility that some may misinterpret the action of the Conference in voting down the recommendation of the Board of Missions relating to the employment of a full time missionary secretary.

Therefore be it resolved, first that we go on record as being in heartiest sympathy with the efforts of our Conference Board and the General Board in their efforts to meet the present missionary emergency.

Second, that as preachers and laymen we pledge our loyal and whole hearted co-operation in carrying out the cultivation program during the month of January and February and of a systematic and through effort to secure a free will offering for Missions from every member.

JOHN N. RENTFRO,
S. A. ASHBURN,
GID J. BRYAN,
EUGENE B. HAWK,
CULLOM H. BOOTH.

Memorial Session—On motion of E. F. Boone it was ordered that when the Conference adjourn, it be to meet in Memorial Session Sunday afternoon at three o'clock. A Sunday evening session was also ordered.

Assistant Statistical Secretary—C. O. Hightower was elected Assistant Statistical Secretary on nomination of F. O. Waddill.

Transfer In—The Bishop announced the transfer of Phil E. Chappell, elder, from the East Oklahoma Conference.

Announcements—The pastor-host, C. H. Booth, announced that Rev. M. K. Little would be in charge of the love feast service Sunday morning at 9:30; that Bishop Moore would preach at 11:00 o'clock in the Austin Avenue Church, the sermon being followed by the ordination of deacons; and that Dr. C. C. Selecman would preach at the evening hour in the same church, the sermon being followed by the ordination of elders.

Conference Journal—On motion of S. J. Rucker, the Editor of the Conference Journal was given authority to edit the numerous reports of Boards and Committees submitted for publication.

Archives—The Secretary made a statement concerning the preservation of the archives of the Conference, and on his motion a committee was appointed to report to the next session of the Conference. The Committee consisted of A. D. Porter, C. O. Shugart and H. F. Mayes.

Memorial Session—H. B. Clark moved that the hour for the Memorial Session be changed from three o'clock to two-thirty, and it was so ordered.

Minutes—The minutes were read and approved.

Adjournment—The Conference adjourned at 4:40 P. M. after the singing of the doxology and the benediction pronounced by Bishop Moore.

FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY AFTERNOON (MEMORIAL) SESSION

Opening—The Conference convened in Memorial Session at 2:30 P. M. Sunday, with Rev. E. F. Boone in the chair at the request of the Bishop. The hymn, "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," was sung and prayer was offered by E. F. Boone.

Report of Committee on Memoirs—The Committee on Memoirs reported four preachers had died during the year, as follows: W. V. Jones, E. A. Smith, W. C. Hilburn and R. F. Brown. While the report was pending, memoirs were read as follows: W. V. Jones by B. R. Wagner, W. C. Hilburn by S. A. Ashburn, R. F. Brown by Cullom H. Booth, E. A. Smith by E. B. Hawk

Sketches of the lives and characters of deceased wives of preachers were read as follows: Mrs. N. A. Keen by M. K. Little, Mrs. C. W. Daniel by F. L. Meadow, Mrs. R. J. Tooley by J. M. Bond, Mrs. V. J. Millis by Horace Bishop. The name of Mrs. Alonzo Monk, Jr. was called as having died during the year, but no sketch of her life was read.

The following paid verbal tributes to the deceased: Horace Bishop, M. K. Little, J. W. W. Shuler, D. L. Collie, Mac M. Smith, H. B. Henry, W. H. Matthews, D. A. McGuire, T. S. Armstrong, W. H. Crawford, C. H. Puckett and R. C. Armstrong.

The report was then adopted.

Adjournment—The Conference then stood and sang "In the Sweet By and Bye," and adjourned with the benediction by E. B. Hawk.

FIFTH DAY—SUNDAY EVENING SESSION

Opening—After a sermon preached by Dr. C. C. Selecman, President of Southern Methodist University, and following the ordination of elders, Bishop John M. Moore called the Conference to order at 8:30 P. M. for the closing session.

Report No. 3 of the Board of Missions—Thos. S. Barcus read Report No. 3 of the Board of Missions, and that portion that required adoption was adopted, and the other portion was received. The report follows below:

REPORT NO. 3 BOARD OF MISSIONS

To the Bishop and members of the Central Texas Conference, in session at Waco, Texas, November 21., 1926:

The Board of Missions makes this its report number three.

Your Board of Missions joins with the General Board in the re-

quest that we carry out the plans for the Every Member Canvass, for a free-will offering in every church in the Conference.

All money received for this offering should be sent as soon as collected to W. Erskine Williams, Treasurer of our Board, whose post office address is Fort Worth, Texas.

Your Board has elected Rev. Roy A. Langston as Conference Missionary Secretary, who is to serve the Board without salary, in connection with his pastoral work, and we request the Bishop to appoint him to this work.

We urge full collection on all benevolences and that the money for these benevolences be collected at the earliest possible time and sent to the Conference Treasurer, Geo. E. Jester, Corsicana, Texas.

We recommend that John M. Neal, Alonzo Monk, Jr., and A. C. Bell be appointed as approved Evangelists. That W. B. Morton be appointed as Conference Evangelist. That J. D. Smoot be appointed District Evangelist for the Brownwood District. That J. W. Bowden be appointed local Preacher Evangelist.

We take pleasure in making the following report from Woman's Missionary Society:

- 219 Adult Auxiliaries; 6,115 members.
- 24 Young Peoples Auxiliaries; 370 members.
- 70 Junior Divisions; 2,778 members.
- 28 Baby Divisions; 473 members.
- \$35,986.33 was sent to the Conference Treasurer this year.
- \$6,350.00 has been paid on the Belle Bennett Memorial.

Two young ladies entered Scarritt College this fall to begin their training for Missionary service: Miss Aubrey Walton from Hamilton and Miss Attie Jowell from Weatherford. Miss Grace Swinburne entered the Philadelphia Medical College this fall to begin her medical training before assuming active Missionary duties.

Your Board has been sorely tested because of the death of its beloved President, Rev. W. C. Hilburn, and because of the great affliction that has come to our beloved Vice-President, Rev. M. S. Hotchkiss. We have caused suitable testimonials to be recorded in our minutes and remember with great joy the valliant servec that has been rendered by these two good men for the kingdom of Jesus Christ.

We make appropriations to mission charges as follows:

Brownwood District		Cisco District	
Appropriation to Mission Charges		Caddo	\$ 200.00
Comanche Circuit	\$ 50.00	Cisco, 12th Street	300.00
Gustine	150.00	Desdemona	100.00
Indian Creek	200.00	De Leon Circuit	300.00
Norton	100.00	Eolian	275.00
Novice	200.00	Pioneer	400.00
Proctor	150.00	Scranton	50.00
Rockwood	100.00	Sipe Springs	250.00
Winchell	200.00	Wayland	300.00
Wingate	200.00		
		Total	\$2,175.00
Total	\$1,350.00		

Cleburne District		Georgetown District	
Alvarado Circuit	\$ 125.00	Copperas Cove	\$ 200.00
Bluffdale	150.00	Florence	150.00
Blum & Rio Vista	100.00	Hutto	150.00
Brazos Ave.	300.00	Jarrell	150.00
St. Marks	300.00	Midway	200.00
Grandview Circuit	200.00	Nolanville	200.00
Granbury Circuit	250.00	Oenaville	200.00
Huckabay	150.00	Round Rock	200.00
Morgan & Kopperl	200.00	Salado	150.00
		Thrall	200.00
Total	<u>\$1,775.00</u>	Total	<u>\$1,800.00</u>
Corsicana District		Waco District	
Barry	\$ 100.00	Aquilla	\$ 150.00
Corsicana Circuit	200.00	Bosqueville	100.00
Max Ave.	350.00	China Springs	100.00
Kerens	150.00	Penelope	150.00
Kirvin	150.00	West	200.00
Mexia (Bonham St.)	100.00	Mount Calm	100.00
Total	<u>\$1,050.00</u>	Total	<u>\$800.00</u>
Fort Worth District		Waxahachie District	
Brooklyn Heights	\$ 100.00	Bardwell	\$ 150.00
College Heights	100.00	Boyce	200.00
Diamond Hill	350.00	Britton	100.00
Englewood	200.00	Line St., Hillsboro	400.00
Eules	200.00		
Everman	250.00	Total	<u>\$850.00</u>
Forest Hill	150.00		
Weatherford Street	500.00		
Total	<u>\$1,850.00</u>		
Gatesville District		Weatherford District	
Duffau	\$ 200.00	Whitt	\$ 200.00
Fairy	100.00	Alcdo	200.00
Gatesville Circuit	150.00	Azle	150.00
Hamilton	300.00	Gordon & Thurber	400.00
Iredell	200.00	Loving	150.00
Jonesboro	150.00	Olney	150.00
Meridian	300.00	Palo Pinto	200.00
Moody Circuit	200.00	Santo	200.00
Mosheim	200.00	Springtown	100.00
Oglesby	150.00	Strawn	150.00
Pearl	200.00	Weatherford Circuit	200.00
Roswell	200.00	Millsap	100.00
Turnersville	200.00		
Total	<u>\$2,550.00</u>	Total	<u>\$2,200.00</u>
Total amount appropriated to charges			\$16,400.00
Appropriated A. & M. College, church.....			500.00
Total amount appropriated to charges			<u>\$16,900.00</u>

W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS, President.
THOS. S. BARCUS, Secretary.

Resolution of Thanks—A resolution of thanks to the pastor-host of the Conference, Rev. Cullom H. Booth; his assistants; the Austin

Avenue Church, etc., was read by C. O. Shugart and was adopted. It follows:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

How beautiful and how refreshing is the grace of hospitality. How good in such hurried times as those in which we live to be the recipient of it. How satisfying are the friendships which it engenders. This beautiful grace the people of Waco have shown our Conference in lavish degree. They have opened their homes, and have anticipated our every need. We have been warmly welcomed, and royally cared for in every way.

The Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in this, the final session of its 1926 gathering, takes this means of expressing its gratitude and appreciation.

To Rev. Cullom H. Booth and other pastor hosts, to Dr. F. P. Culver, Presiding Elder, to the various committees, to the ladies who have ministered as did Martha of old, to the good people who have so kindly thrown open their hospitable homes, to all who have in any way ministered to our comfort, we would extend sincerest thanks. We go with happy and abiding memories; and praying God's everlasting blessings upon you.

E. B. HAWK,
C. O. SHUGART,
A. D. PORTER,
T. S. OGLE,
O. A. MORTON,
J. DANIEL KNOY.

Secretary of Board of Missions—F. P. Culver called a short meeting of the Board of Missions, and reported that R. A. Langston was elected Secretary of the Board in place of Thos. S. Barcus, transferred.

Ordination Certificates—The Bishop made a statement certifying to the ordination of Deacons and Elders as follows: Traveling Deacons—Melvin A. Walker, Homer Ross Hall, Andrew Kenneth Marney, Adrian C. Jones, Robert Howell Davenport, Wallace Nail Dunson, and Jackson C. Oglesby; Local Deacons, R. L. Bowman, Floyd E. Johnson, Floyd William Thrash, Richard P. Crenshaw, Jcs. Edward Gibson, Geo. Fred Siler and Hubert C. Smith. Traveling Elders—Arthur Jackson Jones, Geo Gober Smith, Van Poe Morrison, Jno. Daniel Knoy and Hushell Harry Nance.

The Secretary stated that Bishop James E. Dickey had filed a certificate to the effect that he had ordained Ralph E. Nollner an elder, in the city of Nashville, Tenn., in the month of October last.

W. E. Hawkins, Jr.—John M. Barcus made a statement to the effect that W. E. Hawkins, Jr. had not been in attendance upon this session of the Conference, and that he had not requested an appointment to a pastoral charge, and that the Committee on Evangelism had not recommended his appointment as an evangelist. He further stated that he voiced the sentiment of the entire Board of Presiding Elders in making the motion that W. E. Hawkins, Jr. be located. The vote to locate him was unanimous. Bishop Moore stated that he, however, had a right to a hearing, if he should so desire, at the next session of the Conference.

Minutes—The minutes were read by the Secretary and were approved.

Appointments—After a brief address by Bishop Moore, he answered Question 43, "Where are the preachers stationed this year?" by reading the appointments. (See Appointments).

Adjournment—The Conference adjourned sine die with the benediction pronounced by Bishop Moore.

.....President,
.....Secretary.

Appointments

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

A. D. Porter, Presiding Elder (4)

Ballinger	R. B. Hooper (1)
Bangs	F. O. Waddill (4)
Blanket	W. E. Harrell (1)
Bronte	P. L. Shuler (1)
Brownwood, First Church	G. E. Cameron (1)
Brownwood, Central Church	L. L. Felder (2)
Coleman	J. W. W. Shuler (4)
Coleman Circuit	W. L. Wall (1)
Comanche	J. M. Wynne (2)
Comanche Circuit	J. L. Ray (3)
Drasco-Pumphrey	E. W. Swearingen (II-2)
Gustine	O. A. Morton (2)
Indian Creek & J. M.	R. T. Capps (1)
May	J. N. Hester (1)
Norton-Mazeland	A. C. Jones (III-1)
Novice	W. C. Davis (1)
Proctor-Lamkin	R. T. Wallace (1)
Robert Lee	Roy L. Crawford (III-2)
Rockwood	Preston Broxton (2)
Santa Anna	Seba Kirkpatrick (1)
Talpa-Crews	B. B. Edmiaston (2)
Winchell & Mt. V.	A. J. Helms (IV-1)
Wingate	A. J. Jones (2)
Winters	Gid J. Bryan (3)
District Evangelist	J. D. Smoot (2)

CISCO DISTRICT

C. O. Shugart, Presiding Elder (1)

Breckenridge	W. B. Andrews (2)
Bunyan	H. H. Nance (1)
Caddo	L. W. Seymour (II-1)
Carbon	J. W. Leggitt (1)
Cisco, First Church	P. T. Stanford (1)
Cisco, Twelfth Street	W. L. Connell (1)
Cross Cut	J. B. Weathers (II-1)
DeLeon	W. W. Richeson (1)
DeLeon Circuit	G. R. Wright (1)
Desdemona	W. T. Jones (4)
Dublin	J. F. Adams (1)
Eastland	F. E. Singleton (2)
Eolian	R. H. Davenport (III-1)
Gorman	H. P. Watkins (IV-2)
Pioneer	W. T. Kinslow (2)
Ranger	G. W. Shearer (1)
Rising Star	F. M. Noe (2)
Scranton	C. H. Puckett (3)
Sipe Springs	W. N. Byrd (2)
Wayland	J. D. Knoy (1)
Conference Evangelist	W. B. Morton (2)
Dual Extension Secy' of S. S. Work....	J. B. Curry (1)

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

O. F. Sensabaugh, Presiding Elder (4)

Alvarado	H. C. Bowman (3)
Alvarado Circuit	B. W. Kramer (1)
Bluffdale	L. A. Clark (2)
Blum & Rio Vista	C. B. McCormick, Supply (1)
Burleson	W. N. Curry (2)
Cleburne, Anglin Street	J. J. Creed (3)
Cleburne, Brazos Ave.	T. B. Sowell (III-1)
Cleburne, Main Street	Jno. M. Barcus (1)
Cleburne, St. Marks	A. E. Turney (1)
Covington	T. M. McBrayer (IV-1)
Godley	Earnest Roper (2)
Glen Rose	L. D. Boatman (1)
Granbury	C. E. Simpson (1)
Granbury Circuit	R. H. Heizer (2)
Grandview	Jno. R. Morris
Grandview Circuit	H. J. Sanders (II-2)
Huckabay	T. A. Covington (1)
Joshua & Bono	P. E. Cartrell (1)
Morgan & Kopperl	C. T. Brockette (1)
Stephenville	F. L. Meadow (3)
Tolar & Lipan	T. L. Sorrells (1)
Venus	H. D. Huddleston (1)

CORSICANA DISTRICT

A. W. Hall, Presiding Elder (1)

Barry	C. F. Bell (1)
Blooming Grove	B. R. Wagner (4)
Chatfield	C. H. Sisserson (II-2)
Cooledge	H. B. Thompson (2)
Cooledge Circuit	B. E. Kimbrow (1)
Corsicana, First Church	F. P. Culver (1)
	J. I. Patterson, Junior Preacher (III-1)
Corsicana, 11th Avenue	M. A. Turner (1)
Corsicana, Max Avenue	Paul Utley (IV-2)
Corsicana Circuit	W. G. Gwaltney (1)
Dawson	T. G. Story (1)
Emhouse	Van P. Morrison (2)
Eureka	I. R. Darwood, Supply (1)
Frost	C. B. Diltz (1)
Groesbeck	T. S. Armstrong (3)
Irene	Hubert C. Smith (I-1)
Kerens	J. W. Sharbutt (2)
Kerens Circuit	H. R. Hall (III-2)
Kirvin-Streetman	G. W. Renfro (1)
Mertens	E. P. Swindall (2)
Mexia, First Church	H. L. Munger (1)
Mexia, Bonham Street	G. G. Smith (1)
Purdon & Harmony	J. T. Gardner (1)
Rice	A. E. Carraway (4)
Richland	C. O. Boatman (IV-2)
Thornton	W. H. Keener (2)
Wortham	J. A. Walkup (2)
Student Louisville University	B. H. Keathley (2)

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

C. R. Wright, Presiding Elder (2)

Arlington	W. G. Bailey (2)
Arlington Heights	E. H. Lightfoot (5)
Boulevard	R. O. Sory (1)
Brooklyn Heights & Benbrook	Floyd Thrash (II-1)
Central	Caspar S. Wright (1)
College Heights & Smithfield	Floyd E. Johnson (II-2)
Diamond Hill	W. S. P. McCullough (1)
Englewood	C. E. Wilkins (1)
Eules-M. O. & C.	C. A. Norcross (III-1)
Everman & Kennedale	C. W. Irvin (2)
First Church	E. B. Hawk (2)
Forest Hill & Glen Garden	C. O. Hightower (3)
Glenwood	T. S. Ogle (1)
Grapevine & W. Ch.....	L. Pat Leach (3)
Handley	O. O. Odom (2)
Haslett-Saginaw-Keller	A. K. Marney (III-1)
Hemphill Heights	P. E. Chappell (1)
Highland Park	S. A. Ashburn (4)
Mansfield	F. A. Ray (1)
Missouri Avenue	J. F. Luker (2)
Mulkey Memorial	T. E. Bowman (2)
Polytechnic	J. W. Fort (1)
Sagamore	Edmund Heinsohn (IV-2)
Sycamore	C. M. Buttrill (2)
Sylvania Heights	Geo. F. Kornegay (4)
Trinity	J. M. Bond (2)
Weatherford Street	D. A. McGuire (3)
Agent Superanuate Homes	D. L. Collie (14)
Asst. Sec'y Board of Lay Activities.....	J. E. Crawford (2)
Hospital Commissioner	C. Q. Smith (1)
Assistant Sec. Epworth League Bd.....	R. L. Nollner (7)
President Texas Womans College.....	H. E. Stout (10)
Superintendent Anti-Saloon League.....	Atticus Webb
Field Sec. Texas Womans College	J. F. Isbell (2)
Student Columbia University	Chas. W. Ferguson (II-2)
Asst. to Gen. Sec. Epworth League.....	J. D. F. Williams (II-2)
Field Agent S. M. U.	W. M. Rader (1)

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

W. H. Matthews, Presiding Elder (1)

Carlton	M. Boiles (2)
Clifton	W. J. Hearon (1)
Crawford	W. J. Morphis (1)
Duffau	B. S. Crow (3)
Fairy	A. S. Gafford (IV-1)
Gatesville	E. W. Bridges (2)
Gatesville Circuit	G. F. Siler, Supply (1)
Hamilton	W. W. Moss (1)
Hamilton Circuit	Melvin Walker (III-1)
Hico	W. T. Boulware (1)
Iredell	Z. L. Howell (1)
Ireland	A. G. Hulme (1)
Jonesboro	B. F. Reynolds, Supply (2)
Meridian	J. T. Ferguson (1)
McGregor	M. W. Clark (1)
Moody	H. T. Fort (1)

GATESVILLE DISTRICT—Continued

Moody Circuit	W. D. Gaskins (1)
Mosheim	J. F. Clark (1)
Moglesby	Earl Page (1)
Peart	H. W. Gaston (1)
Roswell	R. L. Bowman, Supply (1)
Turnersville	Horace Poteet (1)
Valley Mills	F. L. Turner (IV—1)
Walnut Springs	J. L. Oliver (1)
Conference Evangelist	A. C. Bell (4)
President Meridian College	W. H. Cole (1)

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

Sam G. Thompson, Presiding Elder (3)

Bartlett	S. J. Rucker (1)
Belton	M. D. Council (1)
Copperas Cove	J. H. Walker (3)
Clarence	W. A. Clark (1)
Georgetown	J. N. Rentfro (3)
Granger	R. J. LaPrade (2)
Holland	J. B. Bailey (III-1)
Hutto & Jonah	A. G. Standlee (II-1)
Marrell	M. L. Story (2)
McIlleen	J. W. Cowan (1)
Midway & Cedar	W. W. Noble (3)
Molanville	W. M. Justice (II-1)
Menaville	E. R. Gordon (IV-2)
Mogers	J. A. Bell (2)
Round Rock & Weir	J. G. Pollard, Supply (1)
Salado & Bell Plains	W. T. Veatch (2)
Taylor	E. P. Williams (3)
Temple, First Church	T. Edgar Neal (1)
Temple, Seventh Street	E. M. Wisdom (2)
Thrall-Lawrence	Walter Griffith (2)
Troy-Pendleton	H. B. Clark (2)
Professor S. M. U.	C. M. Bishop
Associate S. S. Editor	E. Hightower (9)
President Temple Jr. College	J. S. Cook (III)
Student S. M. U.	A. L. Long (II)
Student S. M. U.	B. M. Cox (II)
Student S. M. U.	W. M. Justice (II)
Student S. M. U.	C. L. Hodges (I)
Student S. M. U.	L. D. Williams (II)
Field Secretary American Bible So.	J. M. Armstrong

WACO DISTRICT

P. E. Riley, Presiding Elder (1)

Abbott & Vaughn	W. Vinsant (2)
Aquilla	W. E. Shipp (I-1)
Big Hill-Ben Hur	J. D. Hendrickson (4)
Bosqueville & Lakeview	J. Fred Patterson (1)
Bruceville-Rosenthal & M.	S. P. Neville (2)
China Springs & Speegleville	E. M. Daily (2)
Eddy	R. A. Walker (1)
Hewitt & Spring Valley	J. D. Ramsey (2)
Hubbard	D. A. Chisholm (1)

WACO DISTRICT—Continued

Lorena	R. W. Nation (2)
Malone	M. L. Boone (2)
Mart	T. H. Burton (1)
Mount Calm	J. L. Chunn (IV-1)
Penelope & Elm Mott	J. T. Sanders (2)
Prairie Hill & Kirk	E. N. Scarlett (1)
Waco, Austin Avenue	C. H. Booth (4)
Director Rel. Ed. Austin Avenue	H. D. Tucker (2)
Waco, Clay Avenue	E. R. Patterson (1)
Waco, First Church	C. L. Cartwright (1)
Waco, Herring Avenue	J. Hall Bowman (1)
Waco, St. Johns	F. B. Buchanan (1)
Waco, Wesley	J. U. McAfee (2)
West	W. R. Beard (1)
Whitney	M. M. Chunn (2)
Field Supt. Methodist Home	W. T. Gray (12)
Secretary Y. M. C. A.	J. V. Baird

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

J. W. Bergin, Presiding Elder (2)

Bardwell	W. F. Smith (1)
Bethel	R. E. Briggs (2)
Boyce	J. M. Hays (2)
Britton	D. R. McCauley (1)
Bynum	R. H. Boyd (1)
Colliers	R. H. Price (IV-3)
Ennis	L. A. Webb (1)
Ferris	W. W. Ward (5)
Forreston	W. E. Anderson (1)
Hillsboro, First Church	R. A. Langston (1)
Hillsboro, Line Street	David Irvin (2)
Italy	P. H. Gates (1)
Itasca	J. A. Sicheloff (1)
Maypearl	A. C. Haynes (2)
Midlothian	S. L. Culwell (1)
Milford	J. C. Oglesby (1)
Palmer	T. D. Ellis (1)
Red Oak	F. L. Wilshire (1)
Waxahachie, First Church	D. K. Porter (1)
Waxahachie Circuit	I. E. Hightower (2)
Professor S. M. U.	R. W. Goodloe (1)
Student S. M. U.	A. C. Caraway (2)
General Evangelist	J. M. Neal (4)
Student Yale University	Kenneth Pope (1)
Conference Missionary Secretary	R. A. Langston (1)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

J. H. Stewart, Presiding Elder. (2)

Aledo	C. E. Wade (4)
Azle	W. C. Ferguson (1)
Eliasville	G. G. Mitchell (3)
Gordon & Thurber	T. Wesley Hook (IV-4)
Graford	H. B. Landrum (1)
Graham	J. H. Baldrige (1)
Graham Circuit	A. W. Franklin (1)
Loving	J. C. Grimes (2)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT—Continued

Millsap	R. L. Butler (1)
Mineral Wells	W. H. Coleman (2)
Newcastle	M. C. Hays (1)
Olney	C. E. Lindsey (1)
Olney Circuit	C. G. Shutt (2)
Palo Pinto	W. J. Cloud (1)
Santo	W. N. Dunson (II-2)
Springtown	P. E. Lancaster (1)
Strawn	C. N. Morton (1)
Weatherford, First Church	J. W. Mayne (2)
Weatherford, Couts Memorial	R. A. Crosby (1)
Weatherford Circuit	J. W. Culwell (1)
Weatherford, Mission	Ray Keaton, Supply (1)
Whitt	S. A. Baker, Supply (1)
General Evangelist	Alonzo Monk, Jr. (2)
Supt. Conference S. S. Work	G. A. Schlueter (1)

Transfers Out—In connection with the reading of the appointments, the Bishop announced the following transfers out: J. W. Bickley, H. W. Bennett and H. B. Watts, elders, to the West Texas Conference; Elmer Crabtree, elder, to the Northwest Texas Conference; Thos. S. Barcus, elder, to the Texas Conference; and E. L. Lloyd, elder, to the East Oklahoma Conference.

MINUTES

OF THE SIXTY-FIRST (BEING THE 17TH SINCE THE DIVISION)
SESSION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, HELD
AT AUSTIN AVENUE CHURCH, WACO, TEXAS, BEGINNING
NOVEMBER 17TH, 1926, ENDING NOVEMBER 21ST, 1926.
BISHOP JOHN M. MOORE, PRESIDENT; A. D. PORTER, SEC-
RETARY. POST OFFICE OF SECRETARY, BROWNWOOD,
TEXAS.

I. PROBATIONERS

1. Who are admitted on trial? Willard E. Shipp.
2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Hubert C. Smith, Clifton Lee Hodges.
3. Who remain on trial? James Thomas Gardner, Floyd Ernest Johnson, Leslie William Seymour, Charles Hutcheson Sisserson, Arthur G. Standlee, Ernest Wesley Swearingen, Floyd William Thrash, J. D. F. Williams.
4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Bryan H. Keathly, H. J. Sanders, (an elder), Wm. M. Justice, B. M. Cox, C. W. Ferguson, A. L. Long, Louie D. Williams.
5. Who are discontinued? Austin C. Halsell.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. Who are admitted into full connection? Melvin A. Walker, Homer Ross Hall, Andrew Kenneth Marney, Adrian Collinsworth Jones, Robert Howell Davenport, Wallace Nail Dunson, Joseph I. Patterson, (a deacon); William Kenneth Pope, (a deacon); J. B. Weathers, (an elder); Jackson Capine Oglesby, Roy L. Crawford, (a deacon); John B. Bailey, (a deacon).
7. Who else is in the class of the third year? T. B. Sowell, (in orders), C. A. Norcross, Joseph Singleton Cook.
8. Who are readmitted? No one.
9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? G. E. Cameron, an elder from the St. Louis Conference; Casper S. Wright, F. B. Buchanan, W. G. Gwaltney, Elders from the West Texas Conference; C. A. Norcross, a Deacon from the Northwest Texas Conference; C. M. Bishop, Elder, from the East Oklahoma Conference, R. W. Goodloe, Elder from West Oklahoma Conference; P. E. Chappell, Elder from East Oklahoma Conference.
10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Jackson Cupine Oglesby, in the class of the second year, from the Methodist Episcopal Church.
 1. Who are located this year. Floyd Hollingsworth, W. E. Hawkins, Jr.
 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled Withdrawn, C. O. Davis to join the Church of the Disciples.
Expelled, No one.
 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. W. Bickley, H. W. Bennett, H. B. Watts, Elders, to the West Texas Conference. Elmer Crabtree, an Elder, to the Northwest Texas Conference; Thomas S. Barcus, an Elder, to the Texas Conference.
 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. V. Jones, E. A. Smith, W. C. Hilburn, Robert F. Brown.

III. ORDERS

15. Who are the deacons of one year? Edmund Heinsohn, Thomas Marvin McBrayer, R. H. Price, C. O. Boatman, E. R. Gordon, Frank L. Turner, D. R. McCauley, Paul W. Utley, Joseph L. Chunn, Alvin S. Gafford, T. Wesley Hook, William Calvin Davis.

16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? A. J. Helms, H. P. Watkins.

17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Melvin A. Walker, Homer Ross Hall, Andrew Kenneth Marney, Adrian Collingsworth Jones, Robert Howell Davenport, Wallace Nail Dunson, Jackson Capine Oglesby.

Local preachers, R. L. Bowman, Floyd Ernest Johnson, Floyd William Thrash, R. P. Crenshaw, Joseph Edward Gibson, George Fred Siler, Hubert C. Smith.

18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Melvin A. Walker, Homer Ross Hall, Andrew Kenneth Marney, Adrian Collingsworth Jones, Robert Howell Davenport, Wallace Nail Dunson, Jackson Capine Oglesby.

Local preachers, R. L. Bowman, Floyd Ernest Johnson, Floyd William Thrash, R. P. Crenshaw, Joseph Edward Gibson, George Fred Siler, Hubert C. Smith.

19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Arthur Jackson Jones, George Gober Smith, Van Poe Morrison, John Daniel Knoy, Hushell Harry Nance.

Local preachers, No one.

20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Arthur Jackson Jones, George Gober Smith, Van Poe Morrison, John Daniel Knoy, Hushell Harry Nance.

Local preachers, No one.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The names of all the preachers were called one by one, and their characters passed.

22. Who are supernumerary? T. W. Ellis, C. S. Field, W. B. Gilleland, S. P. Gilmore.

23. Who are superannuated? H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, D. C. Ellis, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, W. K. Simpson, E. F. Boone, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry, C. Rowland, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, Horace Bishop, W. H. Doss, S. J. Vaughan, W. L. Nelms, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughan, A. P. Lipscomb, N. J. Peeples, C. S. McCarver, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, S. B. Sawyer, J. T. Bloodworth, Mac M. Smith, G. W. Kincheloe, J. R. B. Hall, R. C. Armstrong, R. B. Young, J. F. Tyson, P. W. Layne, M. S. Hotchkiss, J. B. Berry, B. F. Alsop, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neill.

V. STATISTICS

24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 232; societies, 537.

25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 17; local preachers, 230; members, 90959.

26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2516; infants, 918.

27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 347; Epworth League members, 10048.

28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 454; officers and teachers, 6249; scholars enrolled, 70269.

29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 256; members, 7639.

30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 215; students, 4744; value of property, \$4,875,517.00; endowment, \$2,177,852.00; indebtedness, \$744,898.00.

31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 19; children in orphanages, 378; money expended, \$180,000.00; value of property, \$788,000.00; indebtedness, \$45,000.00.

32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 21; beds, 0; patients, 0; money expended, \$471,863.00; value of property, \$521,863.00; endowment, 0; indebtedness, \$184,955.00.

VI. FINANCES

33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$42,821.00; Home and Conference Missions, \$18,482.00; Church Extension, \$9,386.00; Education, \$71,424.00; American Bible Society, \$1,501.00; General Conference expense, \$1,617.00; by the Woman's Missionary society, \$125,851.00.

34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$5,175.00; presiding elders, \$48,422.00; preachers in charge, \$395,701.00; Conference claimants, \$20,953.00; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$24,406.00.

35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,574,548.00.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

36. What is that number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 494; value, \$5,523,790.00; indebtedness, \$580,124.00.

37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 11; value, \$79,000.00; indebtedness, \$2,100.00. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 237; value, \$795,792.00; indebtedness, \$31,525.00.

38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$3,040,371.00; premiums paid, \$22,781.00.

39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$6,720.00; collected, \$1360.00.

40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 15; value, \$36,500.00.

VIII MISCELLANEOUS

41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. J. Baker.

42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Fort Worth, Texas.

43. Where are the preachers stationed this year? See Appointments.

APPENDIX.

Conference Rules.

1. The District Steward, the Charge Lay Leader and the Recording Steward of each charge, the District Lay Leader, the District Secretary of the Woman's Missionary Society, and the District Trustees are ex-officio members of the District Conference. Besides these, each church is entitled to one delegate for every one hundred members, or two-thirds fraction thereof, to be elected by the Church Conference, provided that every church shall have at least one delegate.
2. The Presiding Elders are a standing committee to nominate all the boards and regular standing committees at each session of the Conference.
3. The Presiding Elders are required by Conference resolutions to send to the Statistical Secretary of the Conference, immediately after the meeting of their respective boards of District Stewards, a copy of the assessments made on each charge, and these assessments are to be recorded by the Statistical Secretary as the official assessment against the several charges of the Conference.
4. The Conference shall elect a Statistical Secretary and an assistant Statistical Secretary who shall serve till the close of the Conference following. The Conference shall also elect two assistant Statistical Secretaries for each of the several districts. The two District Assistant Statistical Secretaries for each district shall be nominated as follows: The Statistical Secretary shall nominate one man and upon his election he shall nominate the second man. It shall be the duty of the District Assistant Statistical Secretaries to collect the statistical reports from the preachers in charge within the several districts and see that such reports are properly edited, properly entered upon the sheets provided for that purpose and to turn the finished sheets over to the Statistical Secretary in the evening of the second day of the Conference session.
5. The Chairman of Committee on Admissions shall make written report to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference, concerning each one admitted to the Conference. This report shall embrace: Full name, name of parents; date and place of birth, conversion and license to preach; date of marriage; name of wife, and such other facts of his life as may be deemed important.
6. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the presiding eldership shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.
7. The Conference Commission on Budget shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special assessments to be levied upon the churches, unless such new or special assessments shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the M. E. Church, South, or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so intrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail what the trust had been executed and how.
8. The Conference Commission on Budget in its report shall give the contrasts between the several assessments for the present year and the proposed assessments for the ensuing year so that the Conference can act on the report with clear knowledge. It shall be the duty of the

Commission to furnish the "Table of Assessments" for the ensuing year, arriving at the scale for the districts by finding what per cent the total church membership in the individual district is of the grand total church membership in the Conference, and by finding what per cent the total salaries in the district are of the grand total of salaries paid in the Conference, and then dividing the sum of these two decimals by 2.

9. All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports, except the statistical reports, coming before the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk, the original copy to be retained by the Secretary in the archives, one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, and one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Central Texas Conference Journal.

10. Each preacher in charge shall, on the first morning of the Conference session, hand his complete statistical report to one of the Assistant Statistical Secretaries for the district in which his charge is situated.

11. All requests by boards, commissions, or individuals for dates for special campaigns to secure money shall be submitted to the Commission on Budget, whose duty it shall be to work out a schedule for said campaigns so that as far as possible, overlapping may be prevented. The Commission shall submit its report to the Conference for approval.

Changes in Charge Boundaries

Brownwood District—Marie is placed on Norton-Mazeland charge from Bronte.

Cleburne District—Lone Willow placed with Brazos Ave; Egan and Bethany to Grandview Circuit; Huron afternoon from Whitney, Waco District; Files Valley, Pleasant Hill and Bee Creek received from Waxahachie District and added to Covington Charge.

Corsicana District—Dover from the Harmony charge to Munger, which is now called Coledge Circuit. Bush Prairie and Mt. Zion transferred from Purdon to the Irene Charge. Mt. Nebo transferred from Harmony to the Richland Charge. Purdon, Harmony and Pursley from the Purdon Charge. Eureka from the Max Ave. Charge, with Mildred and Navarro form the Eureka Charge. Max Ave. is a Station.

Fort Worth District—Kellar goes to Saginaw; Haslet, Collieville to Eules Charge, and White's Chapel becomes afternoon appointment from Grapevine. Thus Kellar, Collieville Charge is absorbed.

Gatesville District—Coyote from Valley Mills added to Mosheim. Lanham from Fairy and placed on Hamilton Circuit. Evergreen from Ireland and placed on Jonesboro Charge.

Waco District—Elm Mott from Aquilla placed with Penelope. Lakeview from China Springs placed with Bosqueville. Mooreville added to Bruceville and Rosenthal. Speegleville placed with China Springs.

Waxahachie District—Itasca Circuit is absorbed; Berrys Chapel goes to Milford, and Files Valley, Bee Creek and Pleasant Hill as stated under Cleburne District.

Memoirs

REV. W. V. JONES

Because the necessary information is not at hand, we are not able to give the place or date when Brother Jones was admitted on trial, or the several charges served by him, but he was admitted about 1868.

He was born in Mississippi, Dec. 22, 1847, and his father came to Texas when Brother Jones was about two years of age, and settled in Hunt county where he was reared, where he was converted and where he was licensed to preach.

Being reared on the frontier of Texas the educational advantages of Brother Jones were limited, but after being admitted on trial, he became a hard student, read many good books, and became a well-informed man.

He was admitted into the Northwest Texas Conference and served many circuits, missions and stations during his active ministry. When 17 years of age he married Miss Vina Cain who preceeded him to the grave only a few months. She was a woman ideally fitted for her place as the wife of an itinerant preacher, and did her work well.

Some 20 years ago Brother Jones was placed upon the Superannuate roll of this Conference, and this action was without complaint on his part, and he never became sour or ceased to preach, but had regular appointments up to the date of his death, and his neighbors and friends heard him gladly.

He was more than an average preacher, in visiting his people which added much to his popularity and usefulness as a minister of the Gospel.

On his birthdāy, Dec. 22, 1925, this good man ceased his labors in this world, and departed to that home about which he had so often preached for more than 55 years.

He was always true to his pastor, true to his family, friends and self. Truly a good man has fallen, but we know where to find him. Peace to his memory.

J. M. ROBERTSON.

REV. E. A. SMITH

E. A. Smith was born June 17, 1856, near Gallatin, Sumner county, Tennessee. He was the son of J. W. M. Smith and his wife, Nancy A. Hunt. The family moved to Kentucky in the early days of the Civil War where the father organized a company for the Confederate Army, and served as a Captain until his death in 1861. The mother married Freeman Senter who died in the fall of 1869. In 1874 Brother Smith accompanied by his mother and half brother, E. G. Senter, came to Texas and settled close to Mexia. A brother, John Wesley Smith, was accidentally killed in 1876, and it was this tragedy which proved the turning point in the life of the one who was to be a Methodist minister. Kneeling by his brother's body, he gave his heart and life to God.

In the fall of 1876 he was liscensed to preach at Alvarado, Texas. He was admitted on trial in the Northwest Texas Conference at Belton in November, 1878. His first pastorate was Ennis Mission which he served three years. It was during this period that he married Miss Kate Carson, whose life was ever afterwards to be linked with his in faithful, devoted service. Later, he served Reagor Circuit and from this work he went to Vanderbilt University to better prepare himself for the ministry. On returning to Texas, he entered upon a most useful ministry, which extended over a period of thirty-eight years, during which time he served the following appointments: Alexander Mission, Jonesboro, Lorena, Mexia, Taylor, Dublin District, Ennis Station, Abilene District,

First Church Temple, Corsicana District, and subsequent to his stroke of paralysis, Italy, Groesbeck, Itasca, and Rice.

Brother Smith was charged by his church with heavy responsibilities as the list of appointments will clearly reveal. His efficiency and loyalty warranted the confidence of his brethren. He was an unusual exegetical preacher. He went for the great redemptive messages of the Word and made them live again, in that he knew for himself their power and fullness.

His ministry was honored of God in many gracious revivals and in strengthening the churches he served. His thorough possession of clear conception of the real ends of life, the sanity of his methods, made him a most exceptional counselor for the young minister. The writer, whose first work was under him as Presiding Elder, shall always feel himself debtor to this man of God.

Brother Smith was stricken with paralysis on the morning before the Annual Conference opened at Hillsboro in 1914. From this time he was never himself physically, but his intense desire to be of service called him back for some six more years of service.

He asked for superannuation in 1921, and since that time his home has been in Waxahachie where he won for himself the highest possible respect not only from the churchmen, but also from all who knew him. He shall ever stand out with many of us as one of the truly great characters we have met.

The Father called for him on February 9th, 1926, and he took his place in the home eternal. He is survived by his faithful companion and the following children: Mrs. Frank Self, Waxahachie; Mrs. F. E. Singleton, Eastland; Mrs. A. Marcia, Fort Worth; Mrs. Lewis J. Gebhard, Birmingham, Ala.; Rev. Hubert Smith, Southern Methodist University; R. L. Smith, Corsicana, and Herman Smith, Abilene.

REV. W. C. HILBURN

Rev. W. C. Hilburn, son of Rev. A. S. and Mrs. Emily Francis Hilburn, was born in Green County, Ark., January 14th, 1865. After a brief illness of only three hours, in the parsonage of the Boulevard Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas, he peacefully "fell on sleep." He was reared in a religious atmosphere. His home was a house of prayer. His parents made it a place of high thinking and noble living. Because of the early training and Godly example of his splendid parents, he was converted and joined the church at seven years of age. In the summer of 1887 he was licensed to preach and began at once to make definite preparation for his life-work. He was admitted on trial into the old Northwest Texas Conference in the fall of 1889. His early academic training in the best schools of his locality, and the years of eager, patient study as a pastor gave him a wide circle of thinking and a mind well stored with accurate and illuminating knowledge. He was an accurate and strong thinker. He read the masters and knew them. His intellectual fellowship was always with the best thinkers. Before it was destroyed by fire, he had one of the largest and most carefully selected libraries to be found in any parsonage home in the state.

He was a worthy and valued member of the Old Northwest and Central Texas Conferences for 37 years. These years were full of high endeavor and splendid achievement; years full of tears and joys, full of hardships and heroic service. During these eventful years of incessant labor he faithfully and efficiently served the following charges: Comanche Ct., Goldthwaite, Ballinger, Coleman, Bartlett, Ennis, Mexia, Clarendon, Mansfield, Granbury, De Leon, Hico, Grandview, Handley and Boulevard, Ft. Worth. In every place he left a "cloud of witnesses" to his unselfish devotion and abundant labors.

On November 15, 1888, he married Miss Mattie F. Overall of Dyer, Tenn. It was the happy consummation of a mutual love. It was a union blessed of heaven. She was an ideal wife and he was a model husband. She did not hinder but helped him. Her ministry in the home made him stronger for the ministry without. They were kindred souls inspired by a common passion. The glow of their love lightened and lighted the path of each. Their mutual love builded a model home out of which came a family that blessed every community in which they lived. They were the complements of each other, both were made stronger because of their union. It was a point of honor to serve each other. They were lovers to the end. Out of this ideal union were born eight children: Mrs. Clara Bradford, Herbert Spencer, Anna Lillian, Marvin Benson, Ruth Frances, Thelma Lina, Mrs. Mildred McCleskey and Charles. They all live to reflect imperishable honor upon him as a wise and affectionate father.

Brother Hilburn's "sudden going" was a shock to all Texas Methodism and an unutterable grief to those who knew him best. The true riches in our great Conference lie not in her Cathedral-like houses of worship, nor in her endowed institutions of learning and mercy, but rather in the Christ-like character of her members. Since this is true, how great is our loss in the departure of our beloved brother? He had in himself the true riches and gave them without stint. He was one of the workers who never shirked, one of the leaders who never lost faith. He was one of the faithful who never laid down his task till it was done. Upon his strong shoulders he carried not only his own burdens but also those of his brethren. He was a vital unit in the working force of the Conference. He was dependable in any emergency that might arise. In the affection and esteem of his brethren he held a large place. No man in the Central Texas Conference was better beloved. His brethren delighted in him because they were his delight. All men believed in him and trusted him without question or reservation. His personality drew men to him irresistibly. He led men, he did not try to drive them. All found him a wise counsellor and an unfailing friend. No man did he ever deceive, or friend did he ever forsake. He had a genius for friendship. He was a great friend. It was easy to love him, for he was one of the most lovable men that I have ever known. The atmosphere of peace and brotherliness was always about him. He was an apostle of peace and good-will. Bickerings and strife found no harbor of refuge in his great soul.

He never sought to stand in the lime-light. He was never sensational. It was not for the applause of men he hungered, but their hearts. It was not place he sought but power to influence men in right living. In the public assembly he was not one of its noisy speech-makers, but rather one of its outstanding examples of all that was right and fair. He did not contribute many words to the long drawn-out debate, but his presence helped to gain a fair and unbiased determination of every question. His most winsome eloquence was in deeds rather than words. He was not swayed by popular passion nor confused by current fads and fancies, but rather weighed everything in the balance of quiet thinking. He was a man of sanity and poise. His emotions were deep but they did not run riot. He was the master of himself. All his forces were under control. His life moved on, not spasmodically, but quietly, evenly, thoughtfully and masterfully.

He was a good man, every bit of him was good. He did not claim to be perfect, but he was and is "going on unto perfection." He did not profess to be the best man in his Conference, but he struggled to be the best man that it was possible for him to be. Failure in attempting to attain the best was to him better than success in attempting to attain only the good. It is men such as he who helps to lift

the tides of clean living to higher levels. It is a character like his that enriches the world and makes it a happier and safer place in which to live. It is hearts like his that transform the Methodist ministry into a glorious brotherhood. In all the temptations of his life and in all his contacts with men there has not been left one stain upon his name, not one question of his integrity, nor one doubt of his loyalty to God. His life is an open book and those who read it will find there the record of a golden-hearted man. His faith and works have made rich contribution to the history of his Conference which could be woven by a deft hand into a most thrilling story.

Brother Hilburn was a great preacher-pastor. He was one of the few ministers I have known who could remain in the same pulpit one or twenty years. His people did not tire of him. They heard him with joy and profit. To them he was a prophet sent of God. He knew the word and proclaimed it with power. He spoke with authority for he had his commission from Heaven. He turned many to righteousness. At times he spoke with great liberty and unction, but always with edifying and persuasive power. He was a true shepherd of the flock. At all times night or day he was ready to minister to them. No sacrifice was too great for him to make, or service too small for him to render for their good. Trouble of any kind in any home won his sympathy and immediate ministry. Is it any wonder that his people loved him and sought to retain him as their pastor?

He was a great father, an earthly type of the Heavenly Father. He emphasized the duties of parenthood rather than the rights of parenthood. He knew his duty to his child and did it; he knew the duty of his child to him and demanded it. He was the head of his home. Never did he surrender that place of responsibility and leadership. He ruled not with the authority born of physical force but with the authority born out of love. He and his good wife reared as splendid a family as ever graced a parsonage home or adorned any circle of society. There is not one of those superb sons or daughters that is not an honor to their parents and blessing to the world. While we could not say that he ever caused to be constructed any towering building or mighty industrial plant, yet we can say that he built a great home and family, the mightiest task to which any human life could be devoted.

Measured by the true standard, Bro. Hilburn was a great man. It is not riches, or place, or pomp that makes life great, for these may be the accidents rather than the achievements of life. It is heart that makes greatness. And this was his pre-eminent possession. No one can be great in the greatest greatness without it. It is great heart that inspires and leads on "till the day is done." It is great heart that woos and holds with chains of steel. It was his great heart that made him one of the trusted leaders of Texas Methodism for the last thirty years.

F. P. CULVER.

REV. R. F. BROWN

Rev. R. F. Brown was born in Center, Texas, May 10, 1870. He finished his earthly life in Waco, October 27, 1926, having reached the age of 56 years.

Born of Godly parents, he was religious from earliest childhood. When asked his age at conversion, one who had known him from childhood replied, "Bob Brown was born converted". He united with the M. E. Church South during a revival meeting held at Nacogdoches, Texas, in 1884, when he was 14 years of age.

On December 25th, 1890, he was married to Miss Lola Carraway. This union was blessed with four children: Ione, who died aged 13

months, and is buried at Coleman, Texas; Rev. Robt. E. Brown, who is a member of the North Carolina Conference, living at Goldsboro, N. C.; Joe C. Brown of College Station, and Miss Maurine Brown of Waco. It is worthy of note that all three of his children are college graduates, and active useful Christians. He is also survived by his aged mother and by two brothers, Ed Brown of Blanket and Jim Brown of Coleman.

In his early manhood Bro. Brown was a druggist and had built up a successful business of his own at Coleman. But although a life of ease and possibly of affluence seemed assured to him, he turned aside from this to follow a divine call to the itinerant ministry. He was licensed to preach at Sweetwater, June 1, 1904; joined the Conference at Mineral Wells in the fall of 1904; was admitted into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Hoss at Brownwood in 1906; and was ordained Elder by Bishop Key at Waco in 1908.

He served in order the following charges: Albany and Moran three years; Rising Star, two years; Comanche two years; Midlothian three years; Herring Avenue four years. During the last eight years of his life he led the Sunday School forces of the Central Texas Conference, first as Sunday School Field Secretary and later as Conference Sunday School Superintendent.

No truer, better man than R. F. Brown has ever gone in and out among us. His heart was as pure as the heart of a little child. His life was as transparent and clean as the sunlight of God. He walked among us as a Nathaniel in whom there was no guile, a Barnabas, who was a "good man, full of faith and of the Holy Ghost".

Brother Brown was true and good in all the relationships of life. It was the writer's privilege to live for two years in the same house and to know something of the beauty and sweetness of his family life. To his dear wife he was always the gallant knight and devoted lover. His children almost idolized him. After his death one of his stalwart sons said, "I never heard my father utter an unclean word and I never saw him lose his temper". As a pastor he was always diligent, efficient and greatly loved by his people. In his relations with his brethren in the ministry he was faithful and just, gentle and kind.

In his Conference Sunday School work he found the crowning joy and success of his ministry. He gave himself wholly to his work. He became in a splendid way a man of one work. And what magnificent results he has achieved! He pioneered the modern Sunday School program in the Central Texas Conference, and placed his Conference in the vanguard of Sunday School progress. At the Conference of 1925, he reported more than 2000 teacher training units, and had he lived to make his report this year, he would have reported 2750 units. He literally laid down his life for this work. Some of us who were close to him knew that he was burning out his life and we begged him to take more thought for himself. But he could never refuse any call of Sunday School opportunity; "Whosoever will save his life shall lose it; and whosoever will lose his life for my sake shall find it." The manner of his death was a peculiarly fitting end for such a life. He died as he had lived, serving and praying. He was assisting in the funeral service of a friend and had just finished a prayer when smitten with the fatal stroke of apoplexy. Loving hands bore him up and prevented his falling. His last words related to Sunday School work. The good physician who had been hastily summoned was the teacher of the Austin Avenue Men's Bible Class. Just before losing consciousness, Bro. Brown said to him, "Doctor how is your Sunday School Class doing?" His funeral, held at Austin Avenue Church, was conducted by the writer, assisted by the following members of the Conference Sunday School Board: R. A. Chisholm, T. E. Bowman and P. T. Stanford. His pallbearers were pastors of

the Waco Methodist Churches and a large company of his brethren in the ministry and a host of sorrowing friends following him to his last resting place in Park Lawn Cemetery. He is not dead. Such a life can never die. R. F. Brown will live on in the hearts of those who loved him; he will live in the lives of his splendid children; he will live in the great Sunday School work which he pioneered in this Conference; and in the presence of God, he, himself lives forevermore. "He that goeth forth and weepeth, bearing precious seed, shall doubtless come again, with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him."

CULLOM H. BOOTH.

MRS. R. J. TOOLEY

Miss Vannie Swain, daughter of R. J. and L. V. Swain, was born at Cleburne, Texas, October 25, 1869, and died at Waxahachie, Texas, November 24th, 1925. Surviving her are three sisters: Mrs. R. L. Ingle, Mrs. W. M. Mercer and Mrs. B. F. Townsend and one brother, William Swain. At the age of nineteen she was married to Richard J. Tooley of Grandview. To this union were born six children, all of whom are living. They are: Mrs. George Stoops, Mrs. Cullen Credille, Miss Adrienne Tooley, and W. B., C. P., and R. P. Tooley.

Sister Tooley was converted at the age of fourteen at Price's Chapel in Johnson County under the ministry of Rev. Wm. Price, and from that time on, her life was thoroughly committed to the Saviour and she lived in His service. Five years after her marriage, her husband entered the Methodist itineracy, and for more than thirty-one years she faithfully and cheerfully carried her part of the burden which that life always involves. Her life was one of constant toil, and she literally wore herself out in the service of others. She was a woman of wonderful energy, considering her limited physical strength, determined to succeed in every task undertaken, optimistic in the face of difficulty, and patient in trial. She made the parsonage home a refuge and resting place for the weary preacher-husband, and a haven of love for the children. She filled the place in this world which God gave her and then went home. While dying she whispered these words, "Come unto me, all ye that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest." On Thanksgiving Day she was laid to rest in the Grandview Cemetery by the side of her sainted husband who went on ahead of her nearly a year before. May those who loved her so live as to be with her again after this life is over.

J. M. BOND.

MRS. MATTIE A. MILLIS

Miss Mattie A. Williams was born at Pleasant Point, New Madrid County, Missouri, April 20th, 1861, was married to Rev. V. J. Millis January 16th, 1888, and died in Houston, Texas, December 12th, 1925.

She was converted in a meeting conducted by Revs. H. Hammer-smith, Presiding Elder and A. J. Horton, Preacher in charge. The young preacher, Brother Millis, was assisting.

The young couple became the parents of six children, one daughter and five boys. They are all now living in Houston, Texas, and are counted among the respected and honorable citizens of that charming city.

There is something in the life of an itinerant Methodist preacher that causes all girls in girlhood life to revolt at the idea of becoming the wife of an itinerant minister. How can they plan and build a home when there is neither a prospect nor even possibility of having an abiding place in which to build it. What hope for rearing a good and interesting family without a nest in which to nurture fledgelings,

and minus the material environment suitable for training and equipment for the duties of life? I have seen few girls in my life who would acknowledge any wish to become the wife of a preacher.

On the other hand the appeal of an altruistic, self investment for the salvation of lost men and women, and the elevation of the moral and religious character of such, can overcome the desire of a Christian woman for a home and happy environment, and when a promising young preacher challenges her to join with him in the work of the Christian Ministry, his call places him on at least equal terms with any other candidate for her heart and devotion.

Although Mattie Williams had health, home, refinement, and luxury, along with all that congenial society could give, she gave herself without reservation to the young preacher "for richer, for poorer, for better for worse, in sickness, in health, till death should part them."

Nobly and without hesitation or even regret she has kept that vow. At this moment we declare the splendid results. A successful life, not as the world goes, but yet successful in all that makes real success; a useful life, achieving the desire of her heart in training a family; accomplishing great things as a leader of the young and especially the children in the various charges her husband has served; becoming an inspiration to the faithful women of the church in society and missionary work; strengthening by the wise counsel and faithful support her husband in his incessant and successful toil; her habitual neatness in appearance; her easy manners showed the culture she had received in her native Missouri home; all these things combined with perfect poise, showed her to be "a woman of a thousand." These words are the result of intimate and protracted acquaintance with her excellent husband in the home that they made, the home they could move with them from place to place whether the parsonage was a mansion or a cottage.

When the hour of retirement from the effective list arrived the twain who had long been "one flesh", moved to Houston and in a short while by frugality and energy secured a material home and dwelt together in the same mystic love and fellowship that had distinguished their walk together.

When she must needs leave him for a while, she left with the assurance that she was going to her heavenly mansion, and that he would shortly join her there. Then it will be fullness of joy for them, as they wait and watch for the children to do their work and follow them as they perpetuate the home organized here in the building of God not made with hands eternal in the heavenly places.

HORACE BISHOP.

MRS. N. A. KEEN

Mary Frances Elizabeth Keen, nee Spillers was born in Anderson County, Texas, November 27, 1845.

Moved with her parents to Dallas County when a small child and grew to womanhood near where the town of Garland now stands.

December 25, 1865, she was married to a returned soldier of the Civil War, N. A. Keen, who later joined the North Texas Conference, then transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference.

For thirty-two years this noble man of God and his faithful wife joyally served the church in many fields of work from circuits scattered over wide areas to important stations always giving their best to the work they loved so well.

Never was there a more devoted, unselfish wife and mother than she.

Five children were born to them: Mrs. Lula McCall, Lindale; W. M. Keen, Junction; A. B. Keen, Kerens; Mrs. Dora Corridon, Hillsboro and Mrs. Mae Barnes, Sylvester. All are living except the youngest, Mrs. Barnes, who died in 1923.

After father's death in 1904, mother made her home with her children. Her sweet patient life was a benediction to the homes as she visited them.

She never lost her love for the church nor her interest in its welfare.

God called her home August 4, 1926, at the home of Mrs. McCall, who had so tenderly cared for her in her last years.

After her long life of service she gently murmured, "Now I lay me down to sleep", and sweetly, trustingly as a little child fell asleep to awake in glory with the loved ones who had gone before.

Her children took her tired body to Hubbard and tenderly laid her to rest by the side of her husband in the presence of sorrowing relatives and friends.

With tear dimmed eyes and aching hearts we looked on the graves of father and mother completely covered with beautiful floral tributes and realized that, while something sacred and precious has gone from our lives, we have another treasure in Heaven and some day we'll meet them again "in that lovely land of unclouded day."

CORA STOCKTON KEEN.

MRS. C. W. DANIEL

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Daniel, nee Ratcliff, was born in Hillsboro, Texas, June 15, 1861. Her girlhood days were spent at Tehuacana, and it was here that she was educated in old Trinity University. While she was in school she met Rev. C. W. Daniel, a young ministerial student, to whom she was married, June 8, 1879, immediately after Brother Daniel's graduation from Trinity University.

In the fall of 1879, these two young people dedicated their lives to the building of Christ's Kingdom, and joined the old Northwest Texas Conference. For forty-two years they worked together hand in hand, doing the difficult tasks that fall to the lot of pioneers, but doing them cheerfully and for the sake of Christ.

In the fall of 1921, due to the ill health of Sister Daniel and sickness in the home, Brother Daniel asked for and was granted the superannuate relation. Since that time they made their home at Sagamore Hill, Dallas Interurban, Ft. Worth, Texas.

Sister Daniel joined the church in early life, and to the day of her death, was an outstanding, devoted, saintly Christian. In all her ill health and its attendant suffering she was cheerful, hopeful, patient and brave. She never lost her interest in and zeal for the building of the Kingdom. The fires of consecration never smoldered on the altar of her life. She departed this life as peacefully as a new-born babe goes to sleep on its mother's breast. The end came Monday morning, April 5, 1926, at 2:45 o'clock.

Funeral services were held at the home at Sagamore Hill, her pastor, Rev. Edmund Heinsohn, having charge of the service, and assisted by Rev. E. B. Hawk of First Church, Ft. Worth, Rev. W. C. Hilburn of Boulevard Church, Ft. Worth, and Rev. F. L. Meadow of Stephenville, Texas.

There were present at the funeral service, besides the four surviving children, and other relatives, many friends, and a large number of the pastors of the city of Ft. Worth.

Interment was at beautiful Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Ft. Worth, immediately following the funeral service at the home, Tuesday morning, April 6, 1926.

"Redeemed from earth and pain,
Ah! when shall we ascend,
And all in Jesus' presence reign,
With our translated friend?"

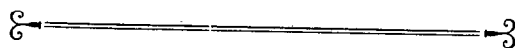
F. L. MEADOW.

THIS PAGE
IS DEDICATED TO

Rev. J. M. Bond
Pastor of Trinity Church
Fort Worth, Texas



Honoring his seven years of patient
and untiring labors in getting out such
pleasing and accurate editions of our
Conference Journal.



STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1.—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work

Brownwood District

CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK			
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Parsonages	Property Protection Carried with Church Ext. Board	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Mts. Societies	Grand Total Table 1	
Ballinger	472	2	10	45	65	462	8	4	1	20000	1	1	2000	1	13300	375	1000	8500	55	11250	1	1	1	1	1	70	900	14255		
Bangs	493	1	16	10	32	473	3	1	4	11000	1	1	4000	1	1000	300	300	11250	40	3500	2	2	2	2	25	412	1412			
Blanket	373	5	27	18	10	60	323	3	3	12000	1	1	3000	1	1000	300	300	3500	40	4000	1	1	1	1	24	218	558			
Bronie	278	1	15	97	24	301	20	7	4	4000	1	1	2500	1	550	550	4000	135	4000	1	1	1	1	20	235	370				
Brownwood Ist	658	2	32	60	97	882	23	13	1	125000	4000	1	17500	400	17698	750	17698	14800	632	14800	2	2	2	2	65	4108	22438			
Central	328	2	37	77	64	582	23	13	1	20000	28500	1	8000	1	3980	484	3980	66500	484	66500	1	1	1	1	58	1450	5914			
Coleman Sta.	282	1	22	38	20	350	33	5	4	7500	1	1	5000	1	55	55	40950	560	40950	1	1	1	1	15	100	189				
Coleman Circt.	212	1	22	58	135	443	10	1	1	10000	1	1	1500	1	4000	4000	258	8000	34	8000	3	3	3	3	60	695	1046			
Comanche Sta.	494	1	22	20	20	325	15	2	5	7000	1	1	2000	1	48	48	4000	41	4000	1	1	1	1	16	100	89				
Comanche Cir.	306	2	19	20	20	325	15	2	5	7000	1	1	2000	1	48	48	4000	41	4000	1	1	1	1	16	100	89				
Drasco-Pumphrey	161	1	11	12	15	169	10	2	2	5000	1	1	2000	1	150	150	3000	66	3000	2	2	2	2	21	338	404				
Gustine	257	2	7	9	29	244	6	4	3	9500	1	1	3000	1	150	150	3900	42	3900	1	1	1	1	10	137	329				
Indian Creek	255	2	5	7	14	253	2	1	3	22000	4000	1	1000	1	200	200	11400	24	11400	1	1	1	1	34	75	409				
Johnson M.	333	1	15	15	15	324	8	4	4	9000	1	1	2500	1	350	350	1000	24	1000	2	2	2	2	42	200	550				
May	173	2	15	18	46	160	14	2	3	9500	1	1	2000	1	86	86	1000	24	1000	2	2	2	2	14	56	142				
Norton-Mazeld	240	2	17	84	175	2	2	5	3	4500	1	1	1000	1	86	86	1000	24	1000	2	2	2	2	14	56	142				
Novice	240	2	17	84	175	2	2	5	3	4500	1	1	1000	1	86	86	1000	24	1000	2	2	2	2	14	56	142				
Proctor and Lambkin	331	1	20	21	21	350	14	4	4	8000	1	1	3000	1	300	300	3000	45	3000	2	2	2	2	30	275	620				
Robert Lee	420	1	22	13	62	393	20	10	3	6400	363	2	1500	2	363	363	3000	35	3000	1	1	1	1	13	147	510				
Rockwood	212	1	10	9	22	202	8	2	4	5500	1	1	2500	1	166	166	2300	35	2300	1	1	1	1	209	410					
Santa Anna	309	1	9	8	22	306	8	2	1	30000	750	1	5000	1	201	201	10250	232	10250	1	1	1	1	39	383	2815				
Falpa-Crews	197	2	42	22	12	249	22	5	2	8000	1	1	1000	1	186	186	6000	185	6000	2	2	2	2	36	144	515				
Winchell and Mt. View	174	2	24	12	37	173	14	7	3	5000	1	1	800	1	136	136	1500	22	1500	1	1	1	1	16	53	189				
Wingate	219	1	24	24	41	243	28	5	4	8200	1	1	1600	1	100	100	23000	255	23000	2	2	2	2	15	214	236				
Winters	562	1	32	44	86	552	19	1	1	50000	1	1	3500	1	693	693	45200	758	45200	1	1	1	1	35	988	1936				
Total	8630	25	451	633	1215	8605	303	71	70	59499100	36500	23	83400	2150	6505	42424	229850	2980	229850	1	1	1	1	74	74	33	739	14167		
Total last year	8890	26	699	609	816	8890	434	109	73	59496500	70000	26	80150	5700	11425	51204	184650	2222	184650	1	1	1	1	74	74	31	759	16063		
Increase	260	1	248	24	399	285	131	38	3	2600	33500	1	3250	3550	4920	8780	45200	758	45200	2	2	2	2	20	1896	10268				
Decrease																														

Cisco District

Breckenridge	697	4	65	76	132	710	32	8	1	10000	1	1	7000	1	807	2000	61000	593	61000	1	1	1	1	1	88	2875	4275
Bunyan	282	2	17	10	16	295	14	2	4	9800	2	2	3000	1	150	150	7500	120	7500	2	2	2	2	2	17	63	333
Caddo	186	1	20	21	101	126	10	2	1	3000	300	1	2000	1	800	800	3500	120	3500	1	1	1	1	24	410	1210	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1.—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work

Corsicana District

CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE										WOMAN'S WORK			
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Churches and Parsonages	Property Protection Carried with Church Ex. Board	Taid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Des.	Parsonages Damaged or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Mts. Societies									
Barry Gr.	321	6	18	32	32	330	6	2	3	6000	1	2000	30	178	24000	20	82	1	1	16	100	150	100	150										
Blooming Gr.	412	3	12	395	1	330	1	3	1	15000	1	5000	178	3500	82	1	1	1	1	26	923	1185	923	1185										
Chatfield	383	1	16	71	338	10	10	3	3	10000	300	1800	415	17000	76	1	1	1	1	23	594	415	23	594										
Coolidge	352	2	12	30	351	4	6	1	1	40000	10000	5000	854	71500	610	1	1	1	1	214	5707	79934	214	5707										
Corsicana First	1430	1	60	72	1488	12	48	1	2	180000	1	20000	73616	16000	135	1	1	1	1	24	277	625	24	277										
11th Ave	478	1	8	14	39	461	7	4	1	10000	1	7000	600	26000	31	1	1	1	1	30	294	2301	30	294										
Max. Ave. & E.	272	4	29	44	9	336	12	3	2	7500	1200	4600	1976	14000	32	1	1	1	1	15	75	703	15	75										
Corsicana Cir.	168	4	10	22	7	193	9	4	3	8000	600	3000	500	10000	13	1	1	1	1	32	541	606	32	541										
Dawson	360	2	1	14	13	362	1	2	1	2500	33	3500	80	1000	13	1	1	1	1	21	674	767	21	674										
Emhouse	164	5	12	18	173	5	1	1	1	5000	3870	2000	300	3870	20	1	1	1	1	73	539	573	73	539										
Frost	379	30	20	17	412	6	4	8	1	20000	1	6000	14	18000	119	1	1	1	1	85	647	991	85	647										
Groesbeck	440	12	14	10	456	4	8	1	1	5000	75	1000	225	18000	48	1	1	1	1	13	65	13	65											
Harmony	291	1	11	19	285	1	3	4	4	6000	3	3500	65	1000	231	1	1	1	1	23	278	509	23	278										
Irene	251	1	8	60	210	18	3	2	3	6000	2	3000	107	4000	48	1	1	1	1	10	28	135	10	28										
Kerens Station	266	1	3	14	10	273	2	1	1	10000	1	1500	110	2000	110	1	1	1	1	10	10	130	10	10										
Kerens Circuit	348	1	1	3	19	333	2	1	1	8000	1	2000	110	300	48	1	1	1	1	18	485	1256	18	485										
Kirvin	262	1	10	11	4	280	8	4	4	75000	6500	3750	297	3300	507	1	1	1	1	121	1671	4975	121	1671										
Mertens	308	2	26	28	12	350	21	2	2	6000	121	1200	500	3200	17	1	1	1	1	8	75	683	8	75										
Mexia First	773	20	106	80	819	12	6	1	1	6000	450	4500	585	11000	60	1	1	1	1	38	420	870	38	420										
Bonham St.	99	1	15	17	13	118	5	2	2	7000	700	237	500	2500	21	1	1	1	1	25	877	2437	25	877										
Munger	327	7	28	24	338	7	6	3	4	36000	1	1500	1500	4000	26781	1942	1	1	1	28	1243	2239	28	1243										
Purdon	327	7	28	24	338	7	6	3	4	36000	1	1500	1500	4000	26781	1942	1	1	1	28	1243	2239	28	1243										
Rice	287	6	4	31	266	5	1	1	1	6700	700	237	500	2500	21	1	1	1	1	25	877	2437	25	877										
Richland	191	3	38	15	14	206	2	3	1	7500	310	3500	904	4000	26781	1942	1	1	1	28	1243	2239	28	1243										
Thornton	280	1	12	22	15	299	2	5	4	8000	1	3500	904	4000	26781	1942	1	1	1	28	1243	2239	28	1243										
Wortham	196	1	23	49	86	182	16	3	1	8000	1	3500	904	4000	26781	1942	1	1	1	28	1243	2239	28	1243										
Total	9142	21	408	588	657	9390	203	133	54	53	494200	18821	27	103350	2197	5700	86756	4000	2010	29	898	15703	104360	29	898									
Total last year.	9657	15	477	686	982	9657	313	78	55	51	382950	19076	27	103300	1322	2500	47003	2600	2010	29	898	15703	104360	29	898									
Increase	515	6	69	98	285	267	110	145	1	2	11250	255	875	3500	39753	1400	125	117	1950	2	16	682	40416	2	16									
Decrease																																		

Port Worth District

Arlington Hts.	736	8	24	90	50	808	20	19	1	1	60000	3000	1	8000	5700	300	1	1	2	62	2100	8100	62	2100	
Arlington	409		42	83	12	522	21	3	1	1	20000			4227	4000	20				1	49	1631	5878	1	49
Benbrook and Brooklyn Hts	97	1	2	8	16	91	1		2	2500			117	1000	27					1	12	36	180	1	12
Boulevard	695	41	52	41	64	724	28	2	1	4500		12000	781	9200	17					2	68	1082	1880	2	68
Central	1761	2	50	165	60	1916	23	12	1	122500	31500	1	4500	10000	14356					1	122	2400	17339	1	122
College Hts. & Smithfield	177	16	21	4	210	10	12	2	2	6500	750	1	1500	1000	1038	2300	77			2	35	425	1540	2	35

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1.—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work
Weatherford District

CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH PROPERTY							INSURANCE							WOMAN'S WORK				
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Raised for Church and Parsonages	Property Protection Carried with Church Exr. Board	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Mts. Societies	Grand Total Table 1
Aledo	224	16	12	20	232	16	5	4	4	7000		1	2500	195						5000	75					1	12	173	443
Azle	290	15	12	39	272	14	4	3	3	8500		1	1500	25						1200	13					1	12	12	50
Eliasville	142	13	12	8	159	9	4	2	2	10000	175	1	2000	230						5000	36					1	11	249	266
Gordon	229	7	15	19	232	7	1	3	2	12000		1	1750	1000						4000	50					1	13	188	1299
Graham	380	10	15	177	230	15	1	3	3	9000		1	2500	450						2000	60					1	13	188	698
Graham Station	702	8	21	53	678	6	6	1	1	93000	12000	1	4000	958					105000	456					1	25	100	2805	
Graham Circuit	309	60	18	100	287	44	6	1	2	4500		1	3000	250					2300	33					3	25	100	383	
Loving	310	2	44	26	350	12	1	3	3	10620	3200	1	1200	347					1500	19					1	14	173	439	
Millsap	351	20	44	60	306	12	1	3	3	13500		1	2000	2000					3000	25					1	15	157	1175	
Mineral Wells	1093	2	11	75	64	1115	7	8	1	30000	2000	1	10000	2000					41750	293					1	54	2833	5126	
New Castle	334	1	17	10	346	4	2	3	2	5000		1	2500	305					5000	55					1	30	369	729	
Olney Station	552	5	21	13	570	5	3	1	1	35000		1	5000	950					19000	240					1	26	772	1962	
Olney Circuit	86	13	6	11	94	8	1	2	1	1000		1	1000	100					2000	32					1	18	267	917	
Palo Pinto	251	12	14	13	264	11	4	4	4	8000	100	1	2500	622					3600	28					1	16	114	109	
Santo	173	8	8	11	178	4	4	4	3	4000		1	1200	150					1900	29					1	16	114	712	
Springtown	349	6	5	23	337	5	3	1	1	80000	2150	1	3000	7830					11000	151					1	34	710	8768	
Strawn	238	1	11	24	109	164	4	3	4	10000		1	2000	598					2000	28					1	12	100	100	
Thurber	100	1	10	8	103	4	1	1	1	25000		1	5000	80					11500	186					2	30	158	1180	
Weatherford 1st	703	2	15	66	46	740	10	3	2	12000		1	3500	949					13050	73					2	120	1411	1597	
Weatherford 2nd	448	7	10	37	24	478	9	2	3	9000		1	2500	209					6500	75					2	30	158	1180	
Cous Mem.	338	4	5	24	307	2	3	5	6	8000		1	1000	224					1500	48					2	30	125	397	
Whitt	296	1	7	53	24	333	1	5	5	8000		1	1000	18253					245800	1977					23	504	9195	29502	
Total	7798	23	271	492	866	7775	184	65	64	397620	17450	21	51150	2534	14400	18253	11000	77	245800	1977					23	504	9195	29502	
Total last year	7898	26	417	484	782	7898	253	81	66	397486	26220	23	66750	3324	5000	25819	11000	100	229100	2012					25	567	9958	37871	
Increase																													
Decrease																													
	100	3	146	8	114	123	69	16	2	3134	8770	21	5600	790	9400	7566	23	16700	35						2	63	763	8369	

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance, Woman's Work

NAME OF DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH PROPERTY										INSURANCE						WOMAN'S WORK			
	Members Reported Last Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership, Including Local Preachers	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Congregations in Charge	No. of Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Parsonages	Property Protection Carried With Church Exl. Board	Paid for Property Protection	Other Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Churches Damaged or Des.	Parsonages Damaged or Des.	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	No. of Societies	Members	Total Amount Raised by Women's Mss. Societies	Grand Total Table 1				
																														Year	Local Preachers	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise
Brownwood	8630	25	451	633	1215	8605	303	71	70	59	490100	36500	25	83400	2150	650	42424	39600	518	220850	2980	1	1	74	74	33	739	14167	59522				
Cisco	6798	32	387	568	1160	6721	227	74	51	47	531520	49750	21	58700	1880	7200	48571	39600	518	220850	2980	1	1	1640	40	20	572	13127	94504				
Cleburne	6926	10	276	568	673	7105	188	72	52	51	300700	18440	22	59792	2198	2889	43027	4000	79	110850	1846	1	1	1805	1105	22	572	1703	22209				
Conserna	9142	21	408	588	697	9370	203	133	52	53	494200	18820	27	103350	4104	5780	82746	4000	79	267780	1902	1	1	60	60	27	882	15703	104360				
Fort Worth	14843	37	948	1369	1795	15179	473	200	37	33	1234600	18015	26	104350	4104	25800	89746	9250	109	669890	3542	2	2	61	61	36	3111	23298	92395				
Greenville	7254	22	300	394	754	7088	234	65	77	60	262000	6305	20	67800	2397	20570	3052	1500	11	945300	1245	1	1	72	72	24	530	3167	13531				
Georgetown	8124	24	215	366	776	7923	154	64	37	37	511700	32845	20	76800	886	8165	4368	3200	22	208700	2488	1	1	3008	8	32	1044	18611	64068				
Waco	1712	16	615	815	1622	11479	337	190	40	42	790600	19240	23	129200	6775	7800	4387	4000	22	408700	4402	2	2	3008	8	32	1044	18611	64068				
Waxahatche	9756	17	350	443	855	9714	215	54	55	46	504750	21522	23	50200	5975	18600	6248	4000	26	328550	3149	1	1	.....	.....	22	821	10511	28203		
Weatherford	7798	23	271	492	896	7775	184	65	64	56	394620	17450	21	51150	2534	44400	18253	11000	77	243800	1977	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	504	9195	29302
Total	90983	230	4271	6236	10443	90959	2516	918	537	494	5223790	580124	237	795792	31525	11437	193396	109950	842	2930421	21939	6	5	6720	1360	256	7639	125851	486911				
Total last year	91575	235	5779	7551	9871	91575	3584	1043	541	492	5041456	643170	240	817300	38915	6527	12458527	365618	1799	2500921	22326	5	1	11656	5646	248	7633	126880	604715				
Increase	.....	5	1508	1315	572	.....	4	2	.....	2	482334	63046	3	21508	6390	509593	118917	255668	957	429500	387	1	4	4936	4286	8	6	1029	117804	
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2.—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities
Brownwood District

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Lay Activities—No. Members	Lay Activities—No. Brothers	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II			
	Ch. Papers Taken Gen'l Org.	Ch. Papers Taken Cont. Org.	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	No. of Sunday School Library Books	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day					Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools
Ballinger.....	2	20	2	61	34	5	25	64	1	31	30	50	272	383	211	8	20	3	81	15	555	578	.....	.....	.....	642
Bangs.....	1	10	1	15	20	5	25	25	3	28	20	.....	242	290	167	3	.....	.....	10	75	203	268	.....	.....	.....	315
Blanket.....	1	24	3	60	13	45	58	200	3	30	.....	.....	210	240	160	15	.....	.....	10	.....	271	272	.....	.....	.....	302
Bronie.....	1	.....	.....	50	55	5	85	145	3	23	18	.....	265	306	168	22	.....	.....	11	.....	228	249	.....	.....	.....	3284
Brownwood—Central	5	21	3	78	55	5	42	99	1	60	12	.....	540	664	411	71	.....	.....	13	.....	3013	3139	.....	.....	.....	3284
Brownwood—First	2	12	3	50	52	5	42	99	1	48	25	.....	600	783	483	50	.....	.....	12	.....	1127	1223	.....	.....	.....	1824
Coleman Station.....	2	12	3	84	52	5	55	110	1	31	40	34	375	480	222	27	.....	.....	19	.....	636	763	.....	.....	.....	816
Coleman Station.....	4	19	1	35	.....	.....	15	.....	5	35	.....	56	315	350	275	30	.....	.....	12	.....	300	314	.....	.....	.....	829
Comanche Circuit.....	4	19	1	25	.....	.....	5	.....	4	26	.....	.....	320	320	125	11	.....	.....	4	.....	207	222	.....	.....	.....	225
Comanche Circuit.....	1	9	1	38	30	.....	25	55	2	14	10	.....	191	215	118	8	.....	.....	7	.....	171	220	.....	.....	.....	222
Drasco-Pumphrey.....	1	11	1	35	.....	.....	25	55	4	30	.....	.....	250	280	200	2	.....	.....	5	.....	213	218	.....	.....	.....	277
Gustine.....	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	18	.....	.....	107	125	75	7	.....	.....	9	.....	247	252	.....	.....	.....	275
Indian Creek and Johnson Memorial	1	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	16	18	.....	205	239	135	18	.....	.....	2	.....	100	106	.....	.....	.....	280
May.....	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	16	.....	.....	98	114	80	15	.....	.....	7	.....	57	57	.....	.....	.....	37
Norton and Mazeland	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	28	.....	.....	280	308	180	6	.....	.....	9	.....	125	125	.....	.....	.....	106
Novice.....	1	12	1	40	.....	.....	8	8	4	28	.....	.....	98	114	80	15	.....	.....	2	.....	57	57	.....	.....	.....	100
Proctor and Lambkin	1	10	1	20	2	10	12	12	4	36	32	.....	381	449	210	3	.....	.....	10	.....	331	341	.....	.....	.....	133
Robert Lee.....	1	10	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	14	15	.....	181	110	.....	8	.....	.....	10	.....	78	104	.....	.....	.....	104
Rockwood.....	1	10	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	14	15	.....	181	110	.....	8	.....	.....	10	.....	78	104	.....	.....	.....	104
Santa Anna.....	1	5	2	25	.....	.....	30	30	2	22	36	12	180	250	150	11	.....	.....	18	.....	253	315	.....	.....	.....	345
Talpa-Crews.....	1	5	2	45	.....	.....	25	25	2	23	.....	.....	172	195	114	5	.....	.....	4	.....	157	165	.....	.....	.....	190
Wingate.....	1	17	1	61	.....	.....	24	24	2	13	.....	.....	132	145	81	37	.....	.....	3	.....	108	119	.....	.....	.....	143
Wingate.....	1	17	1	12	.....	.....	3	3	4	23	18	.....	174	215	140	37	.....	.....	12	.....	273	287	.....	.....	.....	290
Winters.....	1	20	2	63	45	12	356	413	1	42	40	.....	350	432	259	14	.....	.....	14	.....	1065	1090	.....	.....	.....	1503
Total.....	27	255	33	847	249	291	938	1206	60	654	366	274	6102	7395	3410	143	243	188	28	185	631	10181	10997	12258
Total last year.....	22	266	31	957	132	11202	641	641	36	638	367	165	6079	7218	3550	344	346	80	30	186	637	8290	9113	10480
Increase.....	5	11	2	110	117	22	264	565	4	16	1	109	23	177	140	201	103	108	2	1	1891	1884	.....	.....	.....	1778
Decrease.....

Cisco District

Breckenridge.....	1	27	1	25	.....	.....	25	25	1	33	30	50	824	937	526	20	36	13	4	12	75	1505	1592	.....	.....	.....	1617
Bunyan.....	2	20	2	105	.....	.....	30	30	4	55	6	5	375	441	298	10	.....	.....	3	10	38	327	375	.....	.....	.....	405
Caddo.....	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	14	.....	110	156	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	208
Carbon.....	2	23	2	40	.....	.....	20	20	1	14	12	.....	149	175	126	.....	.....	4	5	6	7	196	202	.....	.....	.....	222

Cisco—First Church.....	3	12	2	64	10	7	13	30	1	35	25	8	300	368	298	15	1	3	10	46	430	486	516	
Cisco—Twelfth Street.....	1	7	1	28			7	7	3	21	17		201	218	143	11	1		7	9	140	156	163	
Crosscut.....	1	7							3	20			160	180	140	2			6	20	200	226	226	
De Leon Station.....	2	20	3	90	25	4	36	65	1	32	30	32	272	366	195	11	20	4	12	58	508	579	644	
De Leon Circuit.....	1	5							4	24			230	254	160	16	1				88	216	88	
Desdemona.....	2	18	3	50	64	9	113	186	3	18	14	10	280	312	160	25	12	4	21	191	191	216	407	
Dublin.....	1	56	1	20			10	10	1	36	48	10	294	388	227	50	12	9	10	38	749	797	807	
Eastland.....	1	12	2	80	7		48	55	1	31	18	52	325	426	225	40	26	3	9	1632	1641	1696	1696	
Goltan.....	1	8							1	7	10		34	44	30	4					56	60	60	
Gorman.....	3	29	1	23	20		6	26	1	28	18	15	139	200	125	21	14	4	10	123	214	347	373	
Pioneer.....	1	38	1	35			18	18	4	20	20		140	160	100	5				100	100	100	100	
Ranger.....	1	25	1	22					1	29	65		419	494	275	20	5	25	12	185	967	1164	1182	
Rising Star.....	1	8	1	10			20	20	3	17	20		142	179	125	5	3	2	30	70	236	336	336	
Scranton.....	1	5	1	12					1	3	23		150	172	95	7	8	2	2	2	145	147	167	
Wipe Springs.....	1	34	2	50			7	7	4	36	10		168	191	125	7	8	5	5	11	75	80	81	
Wayland.....	1	34	2	50			7	7	4	36	10		239	285	180	7	7	8	2	11	156	169	176	
Total.....	27	369	24	654	126	20	354	400	42	513	337	99	5926	3514	110	233	128	57	157	501	8111	8969	9654	
Total last year.....	28	435	21	609	131	12	381	524	45	505	330	99	6155	3687	130	333	70	29	130	865	10192	11267	11752	
Increase.....	1	66	3	45	5		27	124	3	8	7	73	128	229	173	20	100	58	28	27	364	2081	2298	2098
Decrease.....																								

Cieburne District

Alvarado.....	1	18	1	30			18	18	2	25	2		158	185	100	4	6	5	47	207	259	277		
Bluffdale.....	1	6							3	21			187	181	129	16	6	5	5	138	143	143		
Blum and Rio Vista.....	1	15	2	50			20	20	2	28	10		187	215	160	10		11	11	68	109	163		
Burlison and Crowley.....	1	8							3	14			101	123	75	5				125	125	162		
Cieburne—Anglin Street.....	1	24	3	105	35	4	100	139	1	30	18	36	438	536	370	22	49	14	2	28	252	284	284	
Cieburne—Brazos Avenue.....	1	6	2	48			140	140	1	14	45	22	192	206	109	30	30	5	136	430	430	574		
Cieburne—Main Street.....	1	16	3	95	65		283	348	1	51	23	25	354	472	279	29	55	5	300	235	240	265		
Cieburne—St. Marks.....	1	7	2	35	15		56	71	1	15	23	25	147	210	120	29	7	4	12	386	402	473		
Covington and Osceola.....	1	10							2	20			194	170	90	5	2	4	10	250	260	260		
Godley.....	1	4							3	26			150	220	140	2		10	10	250	270	270		
Glen Rose Mission.....	1	15	1	22			10	10	1	12	20		147	179	90	6	1	2	2	250	252	262		
Granbury Circuit.....	1	21	1	42	15	3	19	37	1	16	9		162	187	95	3	3	4	10	28	219	257	294	
Grandview.....	1	8							1	32	15	19	239	305	228	4	4	4	10	105	110	114		
Grandview Circuit.....	1	7	1	46	8		21	29	3	26	25	25	180	231	120	20	5	3	8	165	165	315		
Huckabay.....	1	13							3	23			183	204	175	13				168	168	257		
Joshua.....	1	13							3	20			200	289	155	13			5	10	368	368	103	
Morgan and Kopperl.....	1	5	1	20	2		14	16	2	24	3	12	200	245	105	5	2	6	6	61	185	185	376	
Stephenville.....	1	13	1	75	25		25	50	1	32	23		448	503	213	15	1	10	4	133	485	525	241	
Tolar and Lipan.....	2	17	1	50	16		60	76	1	31			156	175	150	30	40	4	5	133	251	259	588	
Venus.....	1	17	1	50	16		60	76	1	31			93	104	60	30		8	5	259	251	260		
Total.....	19	239	22	669	181	7	767	955	36	510	217	114	4364	5205	3084	22	259	142	136	801	5844	6781	7840	
Total last year.....	13	285	20	655	82	7	578	711	42	503	206	108	4390	5368	3171	333	182	13	124	663	6033	6937	7528	
Increase.....	6	66	2	14	99		189	244	6	7	11	6	6	6	6	22	74	7	12	138	189	2	312	
Decrease.....																								

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2.—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities
Corsicana District

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Lay Activities—No. Members	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II			
	Ch. Papers Taken Gen'l Org.	Ch. Papers Taken Conf. Org.	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Total Raised by Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	No. of Sunday School Library Books	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Course	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day				Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools
Barry.....	1	6	1	1	18	2	21	3	18	27	15	250	250	100	100	5	1	1	1	4	110	110	114	114	133	
Blooming Grove.....	1	21	1	48	15	2	21	3	22	18	24	202	202	121	121	9	1	1	1	4	150	299	454	454	489	
Chatfield.....	3	26	2	74	40	5	21	3	26	30	12	235	304	165	165	8	3	3	2	12	26	260	298	330		
Coolidge.....	5	20	3	177	105	120	225	1	26	50	125	775	1025	650	650	35	82	82	2	5	48	392	445	511		
Corsicana—First Church.....	2	12	2	100	25	25	25	2	34	30	12	160	160	224	224	8	5	5	1	15	114	3455	3737	3962		
Corsicana—Eleventh Avenue.....	1	10	1	30	5	5	5	2	12	6	26	200	200	263	263	20	5	5	1	15	10	200	225	250		
Corsicana Circuit.....	1	7	1	30	15	15	15	1	13	48	26	200	200	150	150	6	1	1	1	11	13	91	115	120		
Dawson.....	1	19	1	20	15	15	15	1	17	20	18	116	148	68	68	5	1	1	1	14	168	207	228	228		
Emhouse.....	1	12	2	80	35	35	35	3	20	8	202	202	240	240	98	6	6	6	10	48	146	166	196			
Frost.....	1	12	1	15	2	2	2	1	14	24	12	171	171	200	200	135	1	1	2	9	100	129	131	131		
Groesbeck.....	1	16	1	20	2	2	2	3	20	24	12	178	200	135	135	1	1	1	2	5	100	129	131	131		
Harmony.....	1	1	1	15	15	15	15	1	14	24	12	216	240	98	98	1	1	1	2	5	324	334	334	334		
Kerens Station.....	1	5	3	33	40	40	40	3	20	30	30	200	280	150	150	25	25	25	4	16	100	105	110	110		
Kerens Circuit.....	4	70	1	33	18	18	18	1	28	42	42	650	176	350	350	8	8	8	4	16	2420	2536	2992	2992		
Kirvin.....	1	19	2	10	41	41	41	2	16	176	176	176	176	120	120	25	25	25	4	16	100	105	110	110		
Mertens.....	1	5	3	33	40	40	40	3	20	30	30	200	280	150	150	25	25	25	4	16	2420	2536	2992	2992		
Mexia—First Church.....	1	70	1	33	18	18	18	1	28	42	42	650	176	350	350	8	8	8	4	16	100	105	110	110		
Mexia—Bonham Street.....	2	12	2	10	41	41	41	2	16	176	176	176	176	120	120	25	25	25	4	16	2420	2536	2992	2992		
Munger.....	1	6	1	23	23	23	23	1	20	24	12	216	240	98	98	1	1	1	2	5	324	334	334	334		
Purdou.....	1	14	3	42	30	30	30	1	15	36	6	120	162	130	130	18	18	18	6	6	67	247	320	320		
Rice.....	1	13	3	42	30	30	30	1	15	36	6	120	162	130	130	18	18	18	6	6	67	247	320	320		
Richland.....	1	1	1	3	62	62	62	2	15	20	15	210	260	118	118	17	17	17	1	1	50	455	505	505		
Thornton.....	1	12	2	44	60	60	60	1	15	20	15	210	260	118	118	17	17	17	1	1	50	455	505	505		
Wortham.....	1	12	2	44	60	60	60	1	15	20	15	210	260	118	118	17	17	17	1	1	50	455	505	505		
Total.....	31	393	38	946	379	26	420	791	491	601	445	5087	6382	3395	3395	30	208	122	36	246	1143	10352	11568	11568		
Total last year.....	28	515	28	903	135	8	861	1004	47	584	443	2061	6180	4133	4133	24	369	167	28	196	1081	7861	9138	9138		
Increase.....	3	122	10	43	244	18	441	213	17	2	119	1093	1031	787	787	6	161	39	8	50	62	2691	2430	2430		
Decrease.....																										

Fort Worth District

Arlington.....	2	26	3	83	60	60	60	1	46	26	6	400	472	341	341	14	12	4	10	100	250	360	360	360
Arlington Heights.....	2	12	3	109	35	11	20	66	1	42	13	6	476	537	300	13	120	29	7	8	51	790	849	91
Benbrook and Brooklyn Heights.....	3	20	2	52	40	40	40	1	30	25	15	73	14	15	15	73	14	4	10	160	3340	3510	3510	3550

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities
Georgetown District

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Lay Activities—No. Members	Lay Activities—No. Brothers	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II				
	Ch. Papers Taken Gen'l Org.	Ch. Papers Taken Conf. Org.	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	No. of Sunday School Library Books	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Course	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions					Other Amount Raised for All Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Lay Activities—No. Members	Lay Activities—No. Brothers
Bartlett.....	1	21	3	78	25	2	11	38	1	31	24	227	304	188	500	7	13	2	7	20	257	284			322			
Belton.....	1	24	3	69	50	3	75	130	1	40	31	346	441	200	500	7	30	12	15	35	275	320			430			
Copperas Cove.....	1	10	1	18	6	1	13	225	1	5	10	148	148	90	25	8	13	15	15	35	175	180			180			
Florence.....	5	50	1	50	6	169	225	1	15	28	85	358	521	340	20	1	13	7	15	103	786	874			1099			
Georgetown.....	1	14	3	40	10	6	47	63	1	21	32	109	172	107	20	2	3	7	5	45	243	293			356			
Granger.....	1	1	3	35	66	2	208	276	2	22	15	66	172	80	25	1	9	3	7	31	256	263			539			
Holland.....	1	3	2	24	2	2	110	130	2	20	23	109	172	107	20	2	9	5	5	31	184	192			162			
Hutto and Jonah.....	1	17	2	21	20	2	110	130	3	20	12	300	350	125	35	21	7	4	10	11	291	301			431			
Jarrell.....	1	12	1	20	17	1	17	17	2	25	160	159	100	100	100	10	5	11	11	11	111	122			139			
Killeen.....	1	3	1	20	17	1	17	17	2	20	17	305	352	290	80	10	5	13	13	46	46	46			146			
Midway and Cedar Creek.....	1	11	2	27	25	9	9	9	4	26	17	305	352	290	80	10	5	13	13	46	46	46			146			
Nolanville.....	1	11	2	27	25	9	9	9	4	26	17	305	352	290	80	10	5	13	13	46	46	46			146			
Oenaville.....	1	11	2	27	25	9	9	9	4	26	17	305	352	290	80	10	5	13	13	46	46	46			146			
Rogers.....	1	2	2	40	25	50	75	111	1	15	30	150	195	111	111	17	13	13	13	250	250	250			312			
Round Rock and Weir.....	1	2	2	40	25	50	75	111	1	15	30	150	195	111	111	17	13	13	13	250	250	250			312			
Salado and Belle Plains.....	2	10	1	15	10	25	25	25	2	16	17	200	223	120	120	15	13	13	13	177	177	177			252			
Taylor.....	1	2	2	40	25	50	75	111	1	15	30	150	195	111	111	17	13	13	13	250	250	250			312			
Temple—First Church.....	2	36	2	110	100	350	450	1	50	35	36	430	557	252	160	13	31	7	18	208	213	213			240			
Temple—Seventh Street.....	1	15	2	41	30	10	131	171	1	43	15	25	350	550	210	20	15	13	14	142	157	1025			181			
Thrall and Lawrence.....	1	15	2	41	30	10	131	171	1	43	15	25	350	550	210	20	15	13	14	142	157	1025			1215			
Troy and Pendleton.....	1	15	1	15	10	10	10	10	2	14	21	127	148	90	90	27	5	3	12	96	326	434			605			
Total.....	20	251	32	775	403	33	1267	1703	34	553	390	294	4694	5870	3244	685	183	140	59	791	7656	8338			13591			
Total last year.....	31	373	33	1033	434	21	976	1695	34	543	417	346	5118	6364	3181	1046	271	179	69	224	883	7527	9063			11280		
Increase.....																												
Decrease.....	11	122	1	258	31	12	291	8	10	27	52	424	494	63	361	88	39	10	50	92	129	725	6	308	453	2311		

Waco District

Abbott and Vaughan.....	2	80	2	36	20	20	24	24	2	36	20	600	676	320	20	21	15	11	24	526	555			579
Aquilla and Elm Mott.....	1	11	4	106	6	38	44	5	39	357	396	258	320	210	10	10	26	12	46	214	272			316
Axtell, Rissel and Mooreville.....	1	6	5	54	20	20	20	3	21	8	150	192	120	120	5	5	10	5	10	95	110			130
Big Hill and Ben Hur.....	1	5	2	68	1	1	1	1	1	23	8	150	220	120	20	20	20	10	20	210	233			234
Bosqueville and Speegleville.....	1	12	1	31	190	220	220	90	30	190	220	150	165	90	90	5	10	10	10	130	140			140
Bruceville and Rosenthal.....	1	6	2	15	150	165	165	90	150	165	165	165	90	90	5	10	10	8	8	109	117			117

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2.—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities, Weatherford District

NAME OF CHARGE	Ch. Papers Taken Gen'l Org.		Ch. Papers Taken Cont. Org.		EPWORTH LEAGUES							SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Lay Activities—No. Members	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II	
	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	No. of Sunday School Library Books	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools				Lay Activities—No. Brotherhoods
Aledo.....	17	32	45	5	60	110	2	18	6	18	72	114	42	16	5	5	65	154	339	449	1	449			
Azle.....	14	40	25	2	15	42	2	17	15	8	150	182	90	10	3	5	10	44	59	101	1	101			
Elizaville.....	5	20	15	1	15	42	1	15	8	15	170	185	90	3	6	6	30	212	248	248	1	248			
Gendon.....	4	15	113	7	113	187	3	20	20	20	200	240	140	8	2	20	163	200	216	299	1	299			
Graham Station.....	5	94	67	3	50	50	3	33	30	35	371	429	230	7	7	5	175	180	995	1182	1	1182			
Graham Circuit.....	2	3	100	3	50	50	3	30	10	10	370	420	275	11	4	4	167	171	171	211	1	211			
Livingston.....	1	14	2	3	5	40	3	20	10	10	160	180	120	11	3	3	159	1469	1643	1709	1	1709			
Livingston Circuit.....	1	12	1	2	70	76	3	20	6	6	516	551	304	4	1	1	12	120	200	240	1	240			
Mineral Wells.....	1	21	44	12	67	110	2	25	18	15	367	425	225	26	9	12	120	663	795	905	1	905			
New Castle.....	3	38	59	43	67	110	1	7	19	19	187	213	131	4	1	1	15	159	1469	1643	1	1643			
Olney Station.....	1	10	2	70	50	50	2	16	15	6	120	157	80	9	8	3	13	30	46	46	1	46			
Olney Circuit.....	1	6	70	12	50	50	2	16	15	6	120	157	80	9	8	3	13	30	46	46	1	46			
Palo Pinto.....	1	10	2	30	12	12	2	16	12	12	140	156	170	11	2	4	4	105	119	220	1	220			
Santo.....	1	14	1	30	190	190	1	18	10	10	150	178	135	8	6	6	275	281	281	471	1	471			
Strawtown.....	2	12	2	55	190	190	1	18	10	10	100	107	80	15	56	11	126	100	100	100	1	100			
Thurber.....	3	100	50	12	20	82	1	39	10	43	354	446	266	15	56	11	126	874	1011	1121	1	1121			
Weatherford—First Church.....	2	29	4	105	40	60	2	33	30	28	214	305	195	12	21	2	8	50	1124	1182	1	1182			
Weatherford—Counts Memorial.....	1	10	2	65	10	12	22	6	40	40	260	300	225	3	1	2	18	145	165	187	1	187			
Weatherford Circuit.....	1	10	1	25	20	20	4	21	10	10	220	251	163	6	6	21	21	200	221	241	1	241			
Whitt.....	23	282	35	1048	330	744	49	492	281	163	4754	5590	3286	219	94	7	128	880	7770	8898	2	48	10046		
Total.....	19	309	35	1169	229	27	888	144	504	383	264	3550	3589	282	378	117	22	153	792	6709	7644	37	48	8788	
Total last year.....	4	77	121	101	9	144	34	5	12	102	101	596	911	303	159	23	15	88	1061	1254	1254	1	1	1258	
Increase.....																									

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2—Church Papers Taken, Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Lay Activities

NAME OF DISTRICT	EPWORTH LEAGUES										SUNDAY SCHOOLS										Lay Activities—No. Members	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods	Grand Total Table II				
	Recapitulation										Recapitulation																
	Ch. Papers Taken Gen'l Org.	Ch. Papers Taken Cont. Org.	No. Leagues	Members	Raised for Missions	Raised on Anniversary Day	Raised for All Other Objects	Total Raised by Epworth Leagues	No. of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. in All Other Departments	Total Enrolled in All Departments	Average Weekly Attendance	No. of Sunday School Library Books	No. of Pupils Who Have Joined the Church	No. Taking Training Courses	No. of Wesley Classes	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day				Missions	Amount Raised for All Other Purposes	Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools	Lay Activities—No. Members	Lay Activities—Raised by Brotherhoods
Brownwood.....	27	255	33	847	2249	29	938	413	60	654	366	274	6102	7395	3410	143	243	188	28	185	631	10181	10997	.....	.....	12258
Cisco.....	27	369	24	654	126	20	354	400	42	513	337	172	4951	5926	3514	110	233	128	57	157	501	8111	8969	.....	.....	9654
Cleburne.....	19	239	22	669	181	7	167	955	36	510	217	114	4364	5205	3084	22	289	142	20	136	801	5844	6781	.....	.....	7840
Corsicana.....	31	393	38	946	379	26	420	791	49	601	445	325	5087	6382	3595	30	208	122	36	246	1143	10552	11568	.....	.....	13293
Fort Worth.....	53	304	62	2045	1210	52	2188	3350	38	1031	906	401	10162	12502	7037	364	860	485	119	373	3727	26229	30476	.....	.....	35801
Gatesville.....	22	174	24	731	60	20	333	413	60	530	330	92	4764	5680	3130	40	215	58	26	136	537	4536	5275	.....	.....	5704
Georgetown.....	20	251	32	775	403	33	1267	1703	34	553	390	294	4994	5870	3244	685	183	140	59	174	791	7656	8338	.....	.....	13591
Waco.....	36	336	39	1262	524	105	851	1471	40	710	585	183	6738	8562	4931	189	367	450	59	250	1025	15541	16810	.....	.....	21892
Waxahachie.....	21	246	38	1071	657	24	842	1533	46	655	470	409	4080	7157	3621	186	250	629	63	147	1161	7740	9641	.....	.....	11182
Weatherford.....	23	232	35	1048	330	36	744	1110	49	492	281	163	4754	5590	3286	282	219	94	7	128	880	7770	8898	.....	.....	10046
Total.....	579	2799	347	10048	4119	352	8704	12139	454	6240	4327	2427	55906	70269	38852	2051	3037	2436	474	1932	11197	104160	117753	121	456	6290	141261
Total last year.....	558	3420	295	9590	4712	177	9545	12326	456	6165	4583	2114	60850	73653	40846	2475	4003	2063	433	1844	11283	90536	106825	17	1099	2931	121297
Increase.....	21	621	52	58	593	175	841	187	2	84	256	313	4954	3384	1994	424	966	373	41	88	86	13624	10928	5	3359	19964	
Decrease.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial

Brownwood District

CHARGE	RAISED THIS YEAR										Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year											
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid				Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	On Centenary Pledge	On Christian Education	Superannuate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2
Ballingier	308	308	2700	2700	15	15	632	632	476	476	15	15	70	255	11	95	210	843	14255	642	20516	235	20281	
Bangs	244	233	2000	1864	10	10	571	374	429	281	95	95	70	106	11	190	190	325	1412	313	5214	95	5110	
Blanket	170	175	1330	1325	10	10	422	317	285	25	25	25	70	30	40	42	140	174	1558	472	2852	770	2082	
Bronfe	185	185	1500	1500	10	10	377	265	283	165	50	50	113	499	40	200	131	703	370	307	3817	175	3642	
Brownwood—Cent	378	378	3000	3000	15	15	732	732	550	550	113	113	113	499	40	200	131	1839	5914	3284	16655	463	16192	
Brownwood—First	470	450	4000	4000	30	30	1084	1048	815	815	113	113	113	499	40	200	131	1839	5914	3284	16655	463	16192	
Coleman Station	375	375	3400	3400	20	20	903	903	680	680	980	200	200	930	600	51	200	1456	4156	818	14789	4325	29526	
Coleman Circuit	150	150	1200	1200	5	5	365	300	274	260	305	200	200	318	3	61	52	927	189	329	3152	53	3099	
Comanche Station	280	280	2500	2500	20	20	633	344	476	260	305	200	200	318	3	61	52	927	189	329	3152	53	3099	
Comanche Circuit	170	170	1350	1355	10	10	380	80	286	55	30	30	30	26	4	92	28	318	89	222	2453	200	2653	
Drasco - Pumphrey	165	165	1235	1235	5	5	283	270	251	42	36	36	36	15	7	7	186	766	404	275	3553	31	3522	
Gustine	123	102	1000	923	10	10	333	278	251	42	45	44	44	10	85	10	48	321	329	218	2552	137	2415	
Ind C. Johnson M.	155	124	1213	982	10	10	378	66	286	22	5	5	5	12	39	111	84	226	409	277	2309	137	2400	
Norton-Mazeland	125	125	825	825	5	5	243	156	183	102	49	49	49	12	39	111	84	226	409	277	2309	137	2400	
Novice	130	85	1070	700	5	5	278	125	210	100	100	100	100	4	2	2	30	218	30	106	1620	42	1472	
Proctor & Lambkin	155	120	1245	900	5	5	342	193	257	63	50	50	50	16	45	8	50	468	620	133	2492	200	2292	
Robert Lee	175	167	1325	1264	5	5	461	165	346	130	45	45	45	25	10	20	171	70	50	501	353	3356	148	3504
Rockwood	140	117	1180	1000	15	15	492	492	370	370	234	234	234	80	153	110	130	1418	410	104	2082	148	2230	
Santa Anna	280	280	2400	2400	10	10	336	336	254	254	49	49	49	12	101	39	170	839	2815	345	3631	144	3775	
Talpa-Crews	175	175	1325	1325	5	5	205	205	155	155	49	49	49	12	101	39	170	839	2815	345	3631	144	3775	
Winchell-Mt. View	130	123	825	806	5	5	269	142	203	100	100	100	100	92	39	10	31	285	189	143	1991	144	1991	
Wingate	325	325	3000	3000	15	15	688	688	518	518	216	216	216	794	39	380	348	465	336	290	2774	100	2674	
Winters	325	325	3000	3000	15	15	688	688	518	518	216	216	216	794	39	380	348	465	336	290	2774	100	2674	
Total.....	5100	4900	42028	40569	250	250	10994	7746	8264	5422	2039	278	278	233	3815	1104	1295	2706	18307	59022	12253	160658	9623	151035
Total last year.....	5002	4913	40315	40201	250	250	10675	7975	7688	5602	75	75	75	2057	2669	2141	2549	2366	20225	169851	10526	171385	7500	163885
Increase	98	87	1713	1368	0	0	319	771	576	820	64	3	3	50	146	103	146	341	3116	16271	1727	10727	2123	12850
Decrease	13	13	368	368	0	0	259	259	110	110	1824	1824	1824	1037	1254	340	1918	1918	110229	1727	10727	2123	12850	

Cisco District

Breckenridge	560	560	4000	4000	43	43	1148	1148	863	863	350	350	350	130	1656	224	475	5699	4275	1617	21040	107	20933
Bunyan	184	167	1318	1191	14	14	363	150	273	126	79	79	79	42	5	77	67	375	333	405	3031	107	3031
Caddo	168	168	1200	1200	11	11	281	281	211	45	82	82	82	72	45	12	25	550	561	208	3698	30	3698
Carbon	188	188	1345	1345	14	14	364	182	273	137	33	33	33	41	80	17	85	572	561	222	3456	30	3456

Cisco, First	504	504	3600	3600	352	200	238	10	41	210	1003	3231	516	10393	909	9484
Cisco, 12th Street	166	166	1168	1168	45	45	60	12	15	60	243	680	163	2723	100	2623
Crosscut	190	190	1365	1365	170	170	58	235	415	350	350	1214	220	4919	100	4919
DeLeon Station	280	272	2000	2000	400	200	132	.....	.....	100	571	2888	644	7709	100	7609
DeLeon Circuit	129	129	921	921	50	50	.....	.....	.....	59	210	105	88	1725	100	1718
Desdemona	252	238	1800	1700	176	21	375	164	282	57	750	540	407	4690	45	4644
Dublin	336	336	2400	2400	124	130	10	600	10	56	1033	275	807	8614	612	8002
Eastland	560	560	4000	4000	344	330	75	32	103	300	1140	10663	1696	20113	400	20013
Eolian	98	100	701	718	51	40	.....	.....	.....	9	152	124	124	311	.....	311
Gorman	252	252	1800	1800	387	71	156	373	195	237	510	1046	370	5815	228	5702
Pioneer	133	161	950	739	11	75	.....	.....	.....	25	360	370	100	2035	.....	2005
Ranger	560	546	4000	4000	740	740	75	20	25	330	1889	3234	1182	13041	.....	13041
Rising Star	252	252	1800	1800	299	172	88	435	85	30	150	2908	336	33810	.....	33810
Scranton	136	140	964	1000	176	22	.....	.....	.....	12	352	962	187	2935	.....	2935
Sipe Springs	129	120	930	930	159	20	.....	.....	.....	32	396	483	187	2169	131	2038
Wayland	104	80	745	695	121	16	.....	.....	.....	31	100	219	176	1649	.....	1649
Total	5181	5129	37021	36572	5130	1466	180	2114	2784	1427	2725	63981	9474	152668	2670	152598
Total last year	5068	5195	36212	37020	4823	120	1620	1216	1531	1478	2204	61558	11846	158040	7596	150484
Increase	113	.....	809	.....	307	1346	1440	898	1253	521	2237	2423	.....	33721	2772	4926
Decrease	.....	66	.....	448	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2114

Cleburne District

Alvarado	278	240	1950	1680	220	220	17	151	70	178	204	392	277	4231	.....	4231
Bluffdale	126	88	675	615	48	15	.....	.....	.....	11	168	171	143	1400	.....	1400
Blum and Rio Vista	135	91	875	650	60	60	.....	.....	.....	23	60	312	109	1390	.....	1390
Burleson	203	203	875	686	15	15	.....	.....	.....	5	20	600	145	2360	525	1835
Burleson, Crowley	203	203	875	686	15	15	.....	.....	.....	5	20	600	145	2360	525	1835
Cleburne, Anglin St.	197	378	2500	1400	180	210	34	.....	.....	30	324	515	284	3387	.....	3387
Brzos Ave	172	171	1200	1200	430	430	.....	.....	.....	98	1411	534	765	7149	.....	7149
Main St	572	572	4000	4000	150	150	.....	.....	.....	35	293	1053	380	3497	554	2943
Covington	214	214	1500	1500	720	700	.....	.....	.....	600	4796	2246	1753	19469	850	18619
Covington - Osceola	171	14	1200	800	45	30	.....	.....	.....	36	236	3942	473	7181	611	6570
Godley	148	197	1007	810	78	78	.....	.....	.....	33	200	105	260	1491	.....	1491
Glen Rose	237	258	1800	1800	75	75	.....	.....	.....	100	75	244	270	1787	.....	1787
Glen Rose Mission	214	186	1500	1306	75	75	.....	.....	.....	161	900	175	262	3611	.....	3611
Granbury	154	186	1500	1306	125	125	.....	.....	.....	64	508	438	294	3232	.....	3201
Granbury Circuit	154	186	1500	1306	125	125	.....	.....	.....	64	508	438	294	3232	.....	3201
Grandview	288	288	2000	2000	40	40	.....	.....	.....	99	100	159	114	1429	.....	1429
Grandview Circuit	163	97	875	700	450	165	20	25	18	15	50	646	315	4532	.....	4532
Huckabay	193	64	1234	443	20	20	.....	.....	.....	32	138	43	197	1325	.....	1325
Ishua	176	167	1234	1171	44	25	.....	.....	.....	1	70	30	103	815	.....	815
Morgan and Kopper	432	432	3000	3000	143	25	.....	.....	.....	78	43	1481	376	4062	211	3851
Steenville	228	228	1600	1600	84	84	.....	.....	.....	53	490	1392	241	3544	512	3032
Tolar and Lipan	214	210	1500	1253	520	520	.....	.....	.....	80	900	4614	588	10984	1095	9889
Yenus	214	210	1500	1253	173	173	.....	.....	.....	79	120	2506	260	5885	.....	5885
Total	4871	4389	33985	30739	3383	760	133	220	1769	1680	13388	22210	7840	95568	4389	91179
Total last year	4763	4478	33265	31669	400	400	1055	1989	1235	1070	1819	39143	7378	109902	2073	111049
Increase	108	89	720	.....	360	133	.....	.....	.....	67	677	1106	262	14334	2314	19870
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	930	.....	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—Financial

Corsicana District

NAME OF CHARGE	RAISED THIS YEAR												Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year									
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Precar in Charge—Assessed	Precar in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials				Conference Missions—Specials	On Centenary Pledges	On Christian Education Pledges	Superannuate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and	Table 1	Table 2
Barry	106	794	894	8	264	147	203	115	38	135	10	21	377	150	2001	463	2001	377	150	1185	489	6187	5724	
Blooming Grove	220	2200	2100	15	540	270	205	202	195	135	883	384	282	1185	2001	463	2001	282	1185	489	6187	5724		
Chatfield	154	1200	2100	10	330	330	250	250	15	15	129	63	578	415	3587	544	3587	578	415	1524	511	5901	5557	
Cooledee	262	2400	2400	14	480	232	360	271	46	46	115	75	610	1524	5901	544	5557	610	1524	511	5901	5557		
Corsicana	706	5000	6345	60	2100	2100	1575	1575	220	220	829	517	8753	79934	108256	2610	105646	8753	79934	3962	108256	2610	105646	
Eleventh Ave. & E	238	2200	2200	15	570	428	428	395	50	50	80	107	657	625	5333	544	5333	657	625	2301	250	4707	66	4641
Max Ave. & E	80	1220	1220	6	180	136	136	100	13	13	106	21	203	270	2200	2610	2200	203	270	2703	120	2213	13	3960
Corsicana Circuit	80	1220	1220	6	180	136	136	100	13	13	106	21	203	270	2200	2610	2200	203	270	2703	120	2213	13	3960
Dawson	210	1800	1700	14	430	364	360	273	55	55	147	58	171	767	3960	767	3960	147	58	767	207	2703	13	3960
Emhouse	106	850	1400	11	205	67	159	50	28	28	46	21	25	573	2651	767	2651	46	21	573	196	2651	767	1884
Frost	206	1650	1292	14	420	50	315	40	5	5	157	327	87	991	228	7805	228	157	991	228	7805	228	7805	
Groesbeck	350	3000	3000	25	262	207	198	148	22	22	13	29	91	75	1930	1244	1930	13	29	75	1244	1930	1244	
Harmony	108	104	1022	7	348	133	262	175	82	17	10	60	111	65	1528	111	1528	10	60	65	111	1528	111	
Irene	150	900	1200	10	400	200	355	156	82	100	20	53	60	309	255	4387	100	20	309	255	4387	100	4287	
Kerens Station	200	2000	2000	14	468	200	355	156	82	100	20	53	60	309	255	4387	100	20	309	255	4387	100	4287	
Kerens Circuit	106	72	969	7	240	101	180	75	62	2	46	52	42	288	110	2229	30	46	288	110	2229	30	1980	
Kirvin	150	97	1850	10	348	126	262	95	82	17	10	60	111	65	1528	111	1528	10	60	65	111	1528	111	
Mertens	540	5000	5000	42	1470	870	1102	460	600	600	405	884	3344	4925	2992	21944	420	405	884	3344	4925	2992	21944	
Mexia, First	65	600	637	5	163	100	122	109	25	25	43	14	285	667	146	2446	420	43	14	285	667	146	2446	
Bonham Street	74	600	637	5	163	100	122	109	25	25	43	14	285	667	146	2446	420	43	14	285	667	146	2446	
Munger	106	900	906	8	256	206	193	103	25	25	43	14	285	667	146	2446	420	43	14	285	667	146	2446	
Purdon	100	800	800	8	228	87	171	60	156	600	109	321	6120	870	210	1880	420	109	321	6120	870	210	1880	
Rice	224	1800	1800	12	450	450	337	337	30	30	60	84	400	2437	425	4829	156	60	84	400	2437	425	4829	
Richard	106	101	1165	7	250	120	189	100	30	30	20	90	230	387	2986	585	2986	20	90	387	2986	2986	2986	
Thornton	120	1500	1500	8	269	269	201	201	18	18	25	100	450	2239	585	6346	1141	25	100	450	2239	585	6346	
Wortham	198	1800	1800	12	390	390	294	294	205	40	25	100	450	2239	585	6346	1141	25	100	450	2239	585	6346	
Total	5000	4677	46163	350	11798	8661	9022	6898	3923	148719	710	2951	428	3514	26769	104360	13225	224763	104360	13225	224763	6779	217984	
Total last year	5000	4903	44580	500	11975	10631	8624	7680	402	36	6446	4879	28985	63944	10142	197966	3425	6446	4879	28985	63944	10142	197966	
Increase
Decrease

Fort Worth District

Arlington	342	3600	3600	25	959	959	721	721	200	200	330	2100	8100	591	22143	591	22143	330	2100	8100	591	22143	591	21552
Arlington Heights	250	2700	3000	.....	459	459	345	345	100	100	240	110	1936	5878	1499	14233	1499	240	110	1936	5878	1499	14233	14233
Benbrook-Bklyn Hts	20	300	285	.....	30	30	30	30	.....	.....	5	49	180	61	23	61	23	.....	5	49	180	61	23	54
Boulevard	303	2750	2750	.....	667	667	502	502	214	20	245	135	3760	1880	3550	14036	3550	.....	245	135	3760	1880	3550	3500

College Hts. Smithfield	39	1280	1280	60335	60335	25	16709	16709	12555	7433	201	1386	5197	5017	19303	4361	59579	92393	35801	333045	10146	318653		
Diamond Hill	132	1350	1350	250	188	31	188	188	31	110	225	50	1439	2600	12614	1233	19520	8312	7499	70246	2556	67690		
Englewood	42	720	720	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000		
Eulless	100	1100	1000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000	6000		
Everman - Ken-dale	663	6000	6000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000	10000		
Ft. Worth - First	75	1225	1225	209	209	157	157	157	157	14	28	25	110	1439	2600	12614	1233	19520	8312	7499	70246	2556		
For. Hill-Gieng'rd'n.	100	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000		
Glenwood	198	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800	1800		
Grapevine	132	1800	1800	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200		
Handley	240	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400		
Haskell - Sagnaw	115	1525	1525	250	250	188	188	188	188	36	10	41	110	1439	2600	12614	1233	19520	8312	7499	70246	2556		
Hemphill Heights	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315		
Highland Park	220	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200	2200		
Keller - Collieville	20	20	20	800	800	42	42	42	42	31	9	10	777	777	777	777	777	777	777	777	777	777		
Manstield	144	144	144	1200	1200	292	292	292	292	201	134	662	662	662	662	662	662	662	662	662	662	662		
Missouri Avenue	275	275	275	2750	2750	709	709	709	709	533	1000	1336	1336	1336	1336	1336	1336	1336	1336	1336	1336	1336		
Mulkey Memorial	348	348	3000	3000	3000	917	917	917	917	690	400	490	606	606	606	606	606	606	606	606	606	606		
Polytechnic	445	445	4000	4000	4000	2001	2001	2001	2001	1505	1000	1504	1504	1504	1504	1504	1504	1504	1504	1504	1504	1504		
Sagamore	200	200	1800	1800	1800	334	334	334	334	251	170	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262		
Sycamore	126	126	1500	1500	1500	250	250	250	250	188	188	61	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60		
Sylvania Heights	176	176	2000	2000	2000	334	334	334	334	251	133	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285		
Trinity	275	275	2400	2500	2500	500	500	500	500	376	92	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84		
Weatherford Street	165	165	1800	1800	1800	292	292	292	292	210	50	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143		
Total	6020	59850	60335	60335	60335	25	16709	16709	12555	7433	201	1386	5197	5017	19303	4361	59579	92393	35801	333045	10146	318653		
Total last year	6000	6066	56435	56330	56330	25	16710	16710	12035	12036	208	82	7186	7226	3652	21337	2507	60132	83367	28745	305943	3636	302300	
Increase	20	46	3415	3805	3805	1	1	1	1	1	520	519	7225	119	5800	2029	1365	1854	9026	7056	27102	6510	16353	
Decrease																								

Gatesville District

Carlton	235	199	1650	1374	1374	13	374	150	281	60	48	52	10	10	92	341	90	105	178	2608	480	2608		
Clifton	235	235	1550	1550	1550	13	374	220	281	223	23	92	25	25	92	341	90	105	178	2608	480	2608		
Crawford	235	179	1600	1184	1184	13	374	41	281	30	23	92	25	25	92	341	90	105	178	2608	480	2608		
Duffau	120	120	1885	950	950	9	249	62	188	63	23	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Fairy	120	120	1885	775	775	9	249	50	187	38	23	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Gatesville Station	480	480	3000	3000	3000	30	830	830	625	625	230	172	60	60	60	318	126	1183	861	8835	93	8762		
Gatesville Circuit	75	46	605	2380	2380	6	161	85	121	50	27	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	
Hamilton Station	375	300	2605	2605	2605	6	664	200	500	111	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
Hamilton Circuit	125	109	1850	725	725	9	249	30	187	124	50	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	
Hico	235	208	1800	1608	1608	13	373	163	287	34	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Iredell	135	118	1925	859	859	19	249	75	219	55	25	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
Ireland	135	118	1925	859	859	19	249	75	219	55	25	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
Jonesboro	300	270	1015	1810	1810	24	664	315	500	235	178	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
McGregor	230	125	1500	839	839	13	373	467	291	73	25	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Meridian	300	300	2000	2000	2000	24	664	467	291	35	22	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Moody	100	75	719	666	666	5	166	90	125	58	30	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	
Moody Circuit	100	135	1225	421	421	16	421	421	421	22	30	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
Mosheim	180	180	1500	1500	1500	7	208	45	156	22	22	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
Pearl	100	60	625	454	454	7	208	45	156	22	22	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	
Roswell	180	80	1195	732	732	4	225	22	187	12	5	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	
Turnersville	235	200	1600	1600	1600	13	273	273	281	12	50	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	
Valley Mills	150	150	1230	1230	1230	9	249	180	188	120	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Walnut Springs	4500	3850	32562	27403	27403	295	228	197	3641	6245	2738	1080	11	30	609	896	1509	8453	14165	7384	71135	1498	69657	
Total	4500	3892	32065	28192	28192	254	184	9003	6477	2468	1000	11	1248	649	253	872	35228	8145	16886	5097	110958	1561	109447	
Total last year	4500	3892	32065	28192	28192	254	184	9003	6477	2468	1000	11	1248	649	253	872	35228	8145	16886	5097	110958	1561	109447	
Increase						41	44	806	307	270	80	11	1218	44	60	24	36719	208	16	2287	39823	63	39790	
Decrease																								

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—Financial

Georgetown District

NAME OF CHARGE	RAISED THIS YEAR										Grand Total for Year														
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Precher in Charge—Assessed	Precher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid		Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	On Centenary Pledge	On Christian Education Pledges	Superannuate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidentals and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	
Bartlett	350	350	3000	3000	35	35	717	246	540	300	30	30	30	35	50	123	190	343	416	322	5427	5427	5427	5427	
Belton	385	385	2750	2750	39	39	788	788	593	593	20	20	20	100	160	110	336	1480	1685	1685	8899	8899	8899	8899	
Copperas Cove	120	120	1000	1000	12	12	246	18	185	12	25	25	25	12	159	42	365	282	282	180	2203	2203	2203	2203	
Florence	100	100	3600	3600	10	10	205	52	154	26	22	22	22	570	698	14	195	385	103	92	1166	1166	1166	1166	
Georgetown	530	530	3600	3600	53	53	1085	1085	817	817	100	100	100	237	28	254	45	780	2835	1099	27675	27675	27675	27675	
Granger	285	285	2500	2500	29	29	583	292	439	219	120	120	120	585	124	107	10	71	759	356	6131	6131	6131	6131	
Holland	130	130	1200	1200	13	13	266	152	200	120	120	120	120	28	12	10	32	200	221	193	1936	1936	1936	1936	
Hutto and Jonah	125	125	1140	1140	13	13	256	181	190	134	50	50	50	13	35	19	20	310	169	159	2278	2278	2278	2278	
Jarrrell	114	114	1185	1185	13	13	256	200	190	104	50	50	50	40	163	110	125	144	661	3031	3031	3031	3031	3031	
Killeen	265	265	2000	2000	27	27	543	75	408	52	25	25	25	250	6	6	6	6	139	139	1196	1196	1196	1196	
Midway-Cedar Creek	105	105	800	800	11	11	215	80	162	41	21	21	21	250	26	171	46	10	10	46	869	869	869	869	
Nolanville	115	115	900	900	12	12	235	19	177	11	21	21	21	250	43	112	421	340	340	312	2767	2767	2767	2767	
Oenaville	120	120	1000	1000	12	12	246	80	185	52	25	25	25	250	12	30	431	779	252	3580	3580	3580	3580	3580	
Rogers	240	240	2000	2000	24	24	491	28	370	18	18	18	18	250	12	42	239	14	14	240	1147	1147	1147	1147	
Round Rock-Weir	75	75	600	600	8	8	154	91	115	69	31	31	31	50	27	3	24	170	213	181	2120	2120	2120	2120	
Salado-Bell Plains	110	110	1120	1120	11	11	225	181	170	117	31	31	31	50	27	3	24	170	213	181	2120	2120	2120	2120	
Temple	475	475	3600	3600	48	48	973	487	733	366	106	106	106	117	88	239	265	1600	1848	1215	10425	10425	10425	10425	
Temple, First	790	790	5000	5000	79	79	1617	1617	1217	1217	100	100	100	300	610	1050	1300	4521	3406	6197	27687	27687	27687	27687	
Seventh Street	215	215	2000	2000	22	22	440	360	331	240	80	80	80	194	10	323	959	978	978	605	5911	5911	5911	5911	
Thrall-Lawrence	116	116	900	900	11	11	225	116	170	80	100	100	100	43	3	106	40	136	59	1077	1077	1077	1077		
Troy - Pendleton	230	230	1720	1720	23	23	471	116	354	53	25	25	25	43	3	106	40	374	374	221	3402	3402	3402	3402	
Total	5006	4693	32015	36626	505	442	10247	6248	7700	4641	884	200	200	537	3957	1983	2242	3430	15170	12912	13518	121843	1189	120572	
Total last year	5050	4817	39245	37895	250	226	10288	7261	7404	5116	250	250	95	5291	7605	1896	3492	2894	30441	22861	11280	142165	2195	141108	
Increase																									
Decrease	44	124	230	1269	255	216	41	1013	-296	475				4754	3648	87	1250	546	15271	7614	2238	20322	1006	20536	

Waco District

Abbott - Vaughan	192	162	1800	1475	10	5	468	295	349	180	58	58	90	20	2	82	58	330	193	579	3530	3530	3530	3530
Aquila-Elm	166	147	1384	1056	3	5	359	1271	248	100	4	4	4	18	4	33	41	287	255	316	2366	41	2325	2325
Arnell-Russell	104	104	1300	956	5	5	352	65	248	47	36	36	5	18	18	35	115	289	55	130	2015	41	2015	2015
Big Hill-Bear	180	160	1500	1307	10	10	410	257	297	186	15	15	25	32	12	43	89	256	282	234	2901	90	2811	2811
Bisquevej - Speeglev	199	158	1425	1145	10	10	443	300	330	69	73	73	73	20	20	43	37	216	139	298	2253	2253	2253	2253
Brucevej - Rosenthal	158	158	1347	1047	10	10	348	288	260	200	73	73	73	21	21	28	31	170	481	117	3073	76	2997	2997
China Spgs-L. View	147	119	1253	901	6	6	328	195	200	130	18	18	22	21	25	28	31	170	448	323	2315	2315	2315	2315
Edy	240	240	2000	2000	10	10	425	408	300	272	18	18	22	21	25	24	50	350	193	164	3755	55	3700	3700

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3—Financial
Weatherford District**

NAME OF CHARGE	RAISED THIS YEAR										Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year												
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Precher in Charge—Assessed	Precher in Charge Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid				Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials	Conference Missions—Specials	On Centenary Pledge	On Christian Education	Supernuare Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidents and Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2	
Aledo	125	120	900	900	4	4	242	175	178	50	90			15	25	5	61	65	365	443	449	2767	5	2762	
Azle	125	125	850	825	4	4	298	115	218	85	15			15	16	15	82	43	250	50	101	1726		1726	
Elizaville	190	190	1650	1800	4	4	322	322	238	238	35			440	440	332	18	224	1287	266	248	5405		5405	
Gordon	125	125	950	950	4	4	293	219	212	176	50			200	200	1	80	52	412	1299	299	3667	75	3592	
Grafton	200	190	1800	1710	5	4	400	200	295	130	38			200	200		60	120	430	698	216	3997	188	3809	
Graham Station	455	455	3600	3600	15	15	1165	1165	858	858	450			250	225	800	934	716	3165	2805	1182	16620	490	16130	
Graham Circuit	180	150	1445	1455	5	5	319	319	235	235				250	225	25	120	57	243	333	230	3332		3332	
Loring	140	140	1000	1040	4	4	310	260	228	178	25			5	79	79	120	30	259	439	211	2756		2756	
Millsap	145	120	1300	1040	5	5	335	84	246	160				5	7	7	14	14	259	1175	228	2997		2997	
Millsap Wells	625	625	5000	5000	20	20	1605	1600	1181	1160	277			5	100	100	638	375	3278	5126	1719	19918	2293	17625	
New Castle	255	255	2000	2000	5	5	335	335	250	250				55	53	132	15	93	369	729	240	4832		4832	
Oney Station	350	250	3000	3000	7	7	558	588	428	428	500			225	10	29	148	248	575	1962	905	9436		9436	
Oney Circuit	75	75	825	825	2	2	122	122	89	89	20			10	10	11	30	39	76	32	35	1385		1385	
Palo Pinto	135	135	1150	1150	4	4	296	296	218	218	25			30	30	65	10	30	130	109	119	1349	240	1349	
Santo	100	88	800	696	3	3	108	56	80	60				10	10	107	108	55	404	712	220	3075	68	3007	
Palo Pinto	145	145	1100	1100	6	6	342	17	252	16	15			10	35	13	108	55	937	8768	470	12042		12042	
Springtown	200	200	1500	1500	6	6	342	17	252	16	15			10	35	13	108	55	937	100	100	925		925	
Strawn	75	75	500	500	2	2	85	85	63	63				10	10	10	100	440	1338	100	110	1150		1150	
Turber	380	380	3400	3400	15	15	1273	1273	941	941	359			116	780	100	100	440	1338	1597	1110	11949	440	11509	
Weatherford, First	200	200	1750	1750	6	6	394	394	292	292	15			80	80	45	43	100	610	1180	1287	6002	800	5202	
Comis Memorial	145	135	1100	1060	5	5	320	142	235	100				16	16	29	38	18	281	315	187	2310		2310	
Weatherford Circuit	130	97	970	813	4	4	240	50	178	34				14	14	14	1	12	43	397	241	1706		1706	
Total	4500	4375	36074	36074	135	135	10417	8767	7140	5704	1920			451	2229	2309	2507	2865	15229	29502	10044	4599	172202		172202
Total last year	4215	4255	35085	35246	133	133	9637	8827	7090	6470	24			451	3189	2537	3460	4282	17229	37871	8788	542	139831		139831
Increase	285	120	1625	2453	2	2	780	60	50	766	1896			2738	5357	228	953	1417	1992	8369	1256	4057		22629	
Decrease																									

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—Financial

Recapitulation

NAME OF DISTRICT	RAISED THIS YEAR												Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year								
	Presiding Elder—Assessed	Presiding Elder—Paid	Preacher in Charge—Assessed	Preacher in Charge—Paid	District Work—Assessed	District Work—Paid	Conference Work—Assessed	Conference Work—Paid	General Work—Assessed	General Work—Paid	Foreign Missions—Specials	Home Missions—Specials				Conference Missions—Specials	On Centenary Pledge	On Christian Education	Supernumate Endowment	For Hospitals	For Orphanage	For Incidents and For Other Objects	Brought Forward From Table 1	Brought Forward From Table 2
Brownwood	5100	4900	42028	40569	250	10964	7716	8264	5492	2039	278	233	3815	1104	1295	2706	18307	59622	12253	160638	9623	151035	
Cisco	5181	5120	37021	36372	354	9369	6819	5724	3381	1466	180	214	2784	1427	2725	16942	63981	22210	8474	155268	2670	152598	
Cleburne	4871	4389	33865	30726	354	1798	8747	6245	3883	3769	333	220	1769	1680	1179	13388	1136	104360	17840	95568	4389	91179	
Comanche	5000	4677	46383	44726	350	1798	8747	6245	3883	3769	333	220	1769	1680	1179	13388	1136	104360	17840	95568	4389	91179	
Fort Worth	5020	5070	59850	60433	305	1679	6709	5233	4333	7433	201	1386	5197	5017	5303	4361	59579	92393	35801	333045	10146	318653	
Gatesville	4500	3850	32562	27433	205	1837	664	5245	2738	1080	200	30	605	253	896	1509	8453	12912	14165	7384	71120	1498	69657
Georgetown	4006	5693	57403	39626	305	1475	10761	10388	7626	4632	200	537	3957	1983	2242	3430	35170	60948	13518	121843	1189	120572	
Waco	6000	5690	51301	37804	555	1475	10761	10388	7626	4632	200	537	3957	1983	2242	3430	35170	60948	13518	121843	1189	120572	
Waxahachie	5017	4692	30499	34811	555	11625	9447	8857	6870	917	165	164	54	2459	1108	3415	24094	26573	11167	129508	1357	128151	
Weatherford	4300	4373	36550	36074	135	10417	8767	7146	5704	1920	125	451	2229	2309	2507	2865	15729	29502	10044	121801	4599	117202	
Total	5119548422	419014	395701	28632313	11226183514	8348661037	25054	125894	41112724	1852338714	30169	238000	1152	1301648900	141684	1623958	45017	1571548	20121	1811999	39114	1777544	
Total last year	5092849677	408608	401698	27002566	111649	88323	80556	63438	2463	163	32	34195	49458	18423	49358	68038	248527	3279	705904	121563	20121	188041	203001
Increase	267	1255	10406	5997	163	612	4809	2930	2401	22591	962	802	30084	98	644	37869	10527	2127	9539	216903	20121	188041	5903
Decrease					53																		

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment
Brownwood District**

CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Ballinger	2280.00	569.88	1710.12
Bangs	1925.00	255.50	1669.50
Blanket	1400.00		1400.00
Bronte	1450.00	91.50	1358.50
Brownwood, First Church	3762.00	4.00	3758.00
Brownwood, Central Church	2850.00		2850.00
Coleman, First Church	3000.00	1800.00	1200.00
Coleman Circuit	1350.00	149.20	1200.80
Comanche	2500.00	726.00	1774.00
Comanche Circuit	1511.00	86.50	1424.50
Drasco-Pumphrey	883.00	192.00	691.00
Gustine	1200.00	181.05	1018.95
Indian Creek	1025.00	295.00	730.00
May	1350.00	147.00	1203.00
Norton	1075.00	144.65	930.35
Novice	1050.00	2.00	1048.00
Proctor	1500.00	225.00	1275.00
Robert Lee	1475.00	270.19	1204.81
Rockwood - Gouldbusk	1315.00	159.94	1155.06
Santa Anna	2280.00	985.50	1294.50
Talpa - Crews	1300.00	38.50	1261.50
Winchell	700.00	162.50	537.50
Wingate	890.00	25.00	865.00
Winters	2280.00	39.00	2241.00
Total	40351.00	6549.91	33801.09

Cisco District

Breckenridge	4140.00	2484.00	1656.00
Bunyan	1500.00	11.00	1489.00
Caddo	1380.00	228.74	1151.26
Carbon	1380.00	203.50	1176.50
Cisco, First Church	4140.00	86.50	4053.50
Cisco, Twelfth Street	1100.00	47.00	1053.00
Crosscut	1380.00	230.00	1150.00
De Leon	2300.00	200.00	2100.00
De Leon Circuit	900.00		900.00
Desdemona	1920.00	59.45	1860.55
Dublin	2415.00	108.00	2307.00
Eastland	4600.00	834.00	3766.00
Eolian	690.00	133.65	556.35
Gorman	1725.00	735.00	990.00
Pioneer	748.00	15.00	733.00
Ranger	4485.00	339.00	4146.00
Rising Star	1850.00	85.00	1765.00
Scranton	1265.00	23.00	1242.00
Sipe Springs	1154.00	5.00	1149.00
Wayland	950.00	50.60	899.40
Total	40022.00	5878.44	34143.56

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment
Cleburne District**

NAME OF CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Applies to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Alvarado	1714.00	1079.70	634.30
Alvarado Circuit	892.50	140.00	752.50
Bluffdale	972.00	8.50	963.50
Blum and Rio Vista	1028.00	41.00	987.00
Burleson	1537.50	183.82	1353.68
Cleburne, Anglin Street	2400.00	1060.00	1340.00
Cleburne, Brazos Avenue	1500.00	181.00	1319.00
Cleburne, Main Street	4570.00	2260.14	2309.86
Covington	1428.00	36.00	1392.00
Glen Rose	2257.00	163.00	2094.00
Godley	1352.00	.....	1352.00
Granbury and Waples	1681.00	102.50	1578.50
Granbury Circuit	883.00	156.50	726.50
Grandview	2057.00	114.00	1943.00
Grandview Circuit	900.00	123.00	777.00
Huckabay	685.00	5.00	680.00
Joshua - Bono	1233.00	196.75	1036.25
Morgan - Kopperl	1800.00	27.50	1772.50
St. Marks .....	.....	54.50	.....
Stephenville	2743.00	210.30	2532.70
Tolar and Lipan	1050.00	96.00	954.00
Venus	1714.00	227.50	1486.50
Total	34397.00	6466.71	27984.79
Corsicana District			
Barry	900.00	2.00	898.00
Blooming Grove	2000.00	768.50	1231.50
Chatfield	1340.00	101.00	1239.00
Cooledge	2650.00	.....	2650.00
Corsicana Circuit	1050.00	22.00	1028.00
Corsicana, Eleventh Avenue	2016.00	158.00	1858.00
Corsicana, First Church	5000.00	1445.00	3555.00
Dawson	1700.00	.....	1700.00
Emhouse	1100.00	.....	1100.00
Frost	1700.00	130.50	1569.50
Groesbeck	3300.00	382.00	2918.00
Harmony	1096.00	.....	1096.00
Irene	1537.00	.....	1537.00
Kerens	1780.00	468.50	1311.50
Kerens Circuit	725.00	90.00	635.00
Kirven	1100.00	.....	1100.00
Max Ave. and Eureka	300.00	52.00	248.00
Mertens	1299.00	.....	1299.00
Mexia	5500.00	2230.00	3270.00
Mexia, Bonham Street	610.00	.....	610.00
Munger	1199.00	63.02	1135.98
Purdon	734.00	.....	734.00
Rice	2000.00	100.00	1900.00
Richland	670.00	62.00	608.00
Thornton	1534.00	.....	1534.00
Wortham	1980.00	.....	1980.00
Total	44820.00	6074.52	38745.48

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment
Fort Worth District

CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Arlington	4080.00	280.00	3800.00
Arlington Heights	500.00	300.00	200.00
Englewood	330.00	39.00	291.00
Eules	1200.00	176.97	1023.03
Everman - Kennedale	800.00	63.00	737.00
Forest Hill-Glengarden	1188.00	28.00	1160.00
Fort Worth, Boulevard	2808.00	306.96	2501.04
Fort Worth, Central	5000.00	2000.00	3000.00
Fort Worth, College Heights-Smithfield			
Fort Worth, Diamond Hill	1320.00	200.00	1120.00
Fort Worth, First Church	6663.00	5500.00	1163.00
Glenwood	2192.00	54.00	2138.00
Hemphill Heights	2652.00	298.75	2353.25
Highland Park	2240.00	127.80	2112.20
Missouri Avenue	2770.00	184.50	2585.50
Mulkey Memorial	3500.00	392.50	3107.50
Weatherford Street	1730.00	25.00	1705.00
Grapevine		100.00	
Handley	2192.00	173.50	2018.50
Haslett	900.00	247.00	653.00
Keller - Collierville	300.00		300.00
Mansfield	1680.00		1680.00
Polytechnic	4044.00	962.18	3081.82
Riverside	1966.00	231.00	1735.00
Sagamore	2640.00	262.00	2378.00
Stanford Memorial	2240.00		2240.00
Sycamore	1344.00	608.55	735.45
Total	56279.00	12560.71	43818.29

Gatesville District

Carlton	1250.00	152.17	1097.83
Clifton	1710.00	408.50	1301.50
Crawford	1600.00		1600.00
Duffau	844.00		844.00
Fairy	1100.00	38.50	1061.50
Gatesville	3360.00	244.20	3115.80
Gatesville Circuit	1000.00	20.00	980.00
Hamilton	2270.00		2270.00
Hamilton Circuit	875.00	16.00	859.00
Hico	1760.00	115.00	1645.00
Iredell	995.00		995.00
Ireland	1125.00	92.00	1033.00
Jonesboro	990.00	61.50	928.50
McGregor	2600.00		2600.00
Meridian	1730.00	71.25	1658.75
Moody	2290.00	102.00	2188.00
Moody Circuit	750.00		750.00
Mosheim	725.00		725.00
Oglesby	1500.00	40.00	1460.00
Pearl	645.00	69.00	576.00
Roswell	400.00	28.00	372.00
Turnersville	1350.00	68.50	1281.50
Valley Mills	2000.00	53.25	1946.75
Walnut Springs	950.00		950.00
Total	33819.00	1579.87	32239.13

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment
Georgetown District

CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Bartlett	2780.00	175.00	2605.00
Belton	2865.00	274.50	2590.50
Copperas Cove	1120.00	180.00	940.00
Florence	924.00	14.00	910.00
Georgetown	3490.00	2094.00	1396.00
Granger, First Church	2225.00	491.00	1734.00
Holland	910.00	572.00	338.00
Hutto-Jonah	687.00	.....	687.00
Jarrell	1100.00	273.65	826.35
Killeen	2220.00	411.00	1809.00
Midway	850.00	194.58	655.42
Nolanville	817.00	71.00	746.00
Oenaville	900.00	107.00	793.00
Rogers	2200.00	106.75	2093.25
Round Rock and Weir	573.00	.....	573.00
Salado	900.00	105.00	795.00
Taylor	3970.00	488.00	3482.00
Temple, First Church	4675.00	2183.80	2491.20
Temple, Seventh Street	2198.00	.....	2198.00
Troy and Pendleton	1700.00	.....	1700.00
Total	37104.00	7741.28	29362.72

Waco District

Abbott and Vaughan	1700.00	144.00	1556.00
Aquilla	1350.00	65.00	1285.00
Big Hill and Ben Hur	1688.00	229.25	1458.75
Bosqueville	1888.00	12.00	1876.00
Bruceville and Rosenthal	1400.00	111.50	1288.50
China Springs	1250.00	.....	1250.00
Eddy	1012.00	360.00	652.00
Herring Avenue	2250.00	20.00	2230.00
Hewitt and Spring Valley	1687.00	8.00	1679.00
Hubbard	2812.00	392.13	2419.87
Lorena	1687.50	367.50	1320.00
Malone	1700.00	28.00	1672.00
Mart	3375.00	15.00	3360.00
Mt. Calm	1375.00	136.00	1239.00
Penelope	1350.00	182.32	1167.68
Prairie Hill and Kirk	1500.00	250.00	1250.00
Waco, Austin Avenue	6750.00	3626.97	3123.03
Waco, Clay Avenue	1800.00	255.50	1545.00
Waco, First Church	4218.00	1275.00	2943.00
Waco, St. Johns	3712.00	188.77	3523.23
Waco, Wesley	2025.00	51.00	1974.00
Waco Circuit	1475.00	37.00	1438.00
West	1350.00	146.25	1203.75
Whitney	2250.00	180.00	2070.00
Total	51604.50	8080.69	43523.81

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment
Waxahachie District**

CHARGE	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Bardwell	1205.00	162.00	1043.00
Bethel	1473.00		1473.00
Boyce	1075.00	141.00	934.00
Britton	1266.00	127.55	1138.45
Bynum - Brandon	1700.00	181.50	1518.50
Colliers - Falls	475.00	72.25	402.75
Ennis	4050.00	1231.25	2818.75
Ferris	1687.00	403.50	1283.50
Forreston - Nash	1525.00		1525.00
Hillsboro, First Church	4500.00	900.00	3600.00
Hillsboro, Line Street	1775.00	78.00	1697.00
Italy	2125.00	119.55	2005.45
Itasca	2360.00	262.00	2098.00
Itasca Circuit	966.00	133.25	832.75
Maypearl	2025.00	170.75	1854.25
Midlothian	2812.00	1175.00	1637.00
Milford	1585.00	30.00	1555.00
Palmer - Bristol	2050.00		2050.00
Red Oak	1460.00	621.50	838.50
Waxahachie	4500.00	900.00	3600.00
Waxahachie Circuit	1800.00	158.00	1642.00
Total	42414.00	6867.10	35546.90

Weatherford District

Aledo	1230.00	68.00	1162.00
Azle	1130.00	380.00	750.00
Eliasville	1660.00	864.00	796.00
Gordon	950.00	31.00	919.00
Graford	1792.00	159.58	1632.42
Graham	4025.00	1633.35	2391.65
Graham Circuit	1540.00	210.00	1330.00
Loving	1300.00	493.20	806.80
Millsap	1205.00	101.75	1103.25
Mineral Wells	4500.00	240.00	4260.00
New Castle	2225.00	545.00	1680.00
Olney	2675.00	1301.00	1374.00
Olney Circuit	850.00	29.00	821.00
Palo Pinto	1225.00	121.69	1103.31
Santo	650.00	91.00	559.00
Springtown	1250.00	251.50	998.50
Strawn	2400.00	12.53	2387.47
Thurber	825.00	15.00	810.00
Weatherford, Couts Memorial		66.50	
Weatherford, First Church	3425.00	209.50	3215.50
Weatherford Circuit	1160.00	210.50	949.50
Whitt	1010.00	263.70	746.30
Total	37027.00	7297.80	29795.70

**STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4—Superannuate Endowment
Recapitulation**

NAME OF DISTRICT	Total Amount the Charge Agrees to Raise in Five Years	Total Amount Paid to Date	Balance to Be Paid
Brownwood	40351.00	6549.91	33801.09
Cisco	40022.00	5878.44	34143.56
Cleburne.....	34397.00	6466.71	27984.79
Corsicana	44320.00	6074.52	38745.48
Fort Worth	56279.00	12560.71	43818.29
Gatesville	33819.00	1579.87	32239.13
Georgetown	37104.00	7741.28	29362.72
Waco	51604.50	8080.69	43523.81
Waxahachie	42414.00	6867.10	35546.90
Weatherford	37027.00	7297.80	29795.70
Total.....	417837.50	69097.03	348961.47

15-y

Northam Lugas

Dec. 27. 1926. "

11

770

$$\begin{array}{r} 366 \overline{) 23360} \quad (64 \\ \underline{2190} \\ 1660 \\ \underline{1460} \end{array}$$

Buy Books
From Your
Publishing
House—

At the annual meeting of the Book Committee \$60,000 was set aside as a dividend for distribution among the super-annuated preachers and their widows. This represents profits accruing from the sale of Sunday School literature, Bibles and Books.

The above goal has been set. It is no small amount and to definitely assure ourselves of this amount it is necessary to have the whole-hearted support of every Methodist. Send for our catalogue and when you need Supplies, a new Bible or anything that we sell, send the order to YOUR PUBLISHING HOUSE.

WE ARE DEPENDING ON YOU—

Remember, our profits bring blessings to the honorable and worthy who have given the church their all.

Send for Our New Catalogue!

COKESBURY PRESS

Lamar & Whitmore, Agts.

"THE SOUTH'S LARGEST BOOK STORE"

1308 Commerce Street

DALLAS

1,

Men's Fine Wear

Whenever
You're in
Fort Worth—

=====
H.C.
H.S.B.
S.C.C.

Make Your
Headquarters
at—

Washer Brothers

LEON GROSS,
President

E. J. WHITE,
Vice-President

1 1 1 1